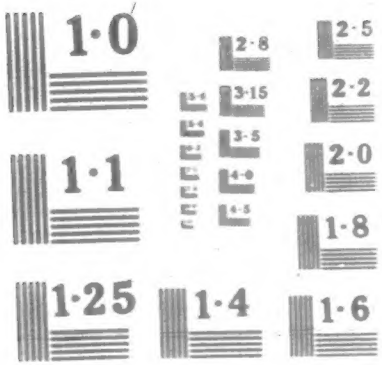




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF TEXAS

Roll 42

Sixth Cavalry (Stone's Regiment, Second Cavalry), Su - Y

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1513

Sullivan, A. W.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sullivan Ambrose W.

1514

Sulivon, R.

Co. L, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, George R.

Sullins William

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49824537	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas

William Sullins

Pvt. Co. F. 6 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of deceased Confederate officers and soldiers, who died within the lines of the U. S. Army.

List dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Where taken prisoner Davis Mills

Cause of death gun shot wound

Date of death Mch 2, 1863.

Place of death La Grange

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

1

Various States.

(6396)

W. H. Birkman

Copyist.

Sullins. William
Pvt Co. I 6 Regt Texas Cav.
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1538717

Book Mark:

Rank, ; Co. ; Reg't

Complaint,

Admitted , 18

To (Branch 1) U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.
La Grange, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Sent to G. H. , 18 .

On furlough , 18 .

Died , 18

Remarks:

[illegible] Reg. No. ; Hos. No. ; Page

(204) Copyist.

Sullivan Ambrose W.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50248093	20	
2	8183	21	
3	8269	22	
4	8355	23	
5	8437	24	
6	8517	25	
7	8648	26	
8	8707	27	
9	8794	28	
10	24 6868	29	
11	44284190	30	
12	4776	31	
13	49814593	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Clarence N. Stallcup

4 Sergt., Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas

Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where Texas

By whom Capt Stone

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Left Co. Sept 1st 1862

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. Texas.

Thomas N. Sullivan

1 Sergt, Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Lt. Col. Sloan

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(44) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Sherman

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... April 2, 186 .

Where ..... Austin

By whom Lt. Allen

Period ..... 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Sherman

(042) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. [illegible]

4 Sergt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 32nd Texas) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Sullivan

4th Sergt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Sullivan

2 Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 9, 186 .
Where Dallas Tex
By whom B. H. Stone
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. B. Likens
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted in July
Mem 25, 1861.

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

C. J. Taylor

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. | Texas.

A. Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 21st and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

G. H. Stillman

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where Corsicana

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 21st and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Smith

Art, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for. Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 6, 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom Hall
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom C.S.A.
To what time Oct 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed Courier

The 6th (also called the Ward-Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

3 | **6 Cav. Texas.**

R. H. Hallman

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of officers of the organization named above, elected in pursuance of S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862.

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, Camp near Corinth, Miss., May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(682)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in the battles of Iuka, Sept. 19; of Corinth on the 3d and 4th, and of Hatchie on the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(652)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

[illegible]

A. H. [illegible]

Prot. [illegible]

Appears on a

List

of paroled Confederate Prisoners, wounded and nurses, delivered at Iuka Miss., to Surgeon J. B. Bond, C. S. Army, on account of his Government; captured at the battle of Corinth, October 3d and 4th, 1862.

List dated Oct. 19, 1862.

Paroled [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(482) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of deceased Confederate officers and soldiers, who died within the lines of the U. S. Army.

List dated

, 186 .

Where taken prisoner

Cause of death

Date of death . 186 .

Place of death

Remarks:

Number of roll

1

Various States.

(6385)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

A. W. Sullivan

2nd Lt. Co. B. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 475

T. Cay

(888) Copyist.

(CONF ERATE.)

S	6 Cav.	Texas.

A. W. Sullivan

pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.
List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

wounded in the arm

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1, page 382.

Sherring

( )

Copyist.

1371

S	(CONFEDERATE.) 6.	Tex

A. W. Sullivan

2nd Lt Co B, 6th Tex Cav

Appears on a
LIST
of officers elected and passed.
List not dated. *

Date 15 May 186 2

Remarks:

* LIST indorsed Duplicate forwarded to Richmond, Va. with certificates 5 Aug. 1862.

Box 42
No. 25

Shepherd

Copyist.

1517

Sullivan, G. R.

Co. L, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Sullivan, George R.

1515

Sullivan, George

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50256704		20
2	6779		21
3	6846		22
4	6919		23
5	6993		24
6	7067		25
7	7144		26
8	7206		27
9	7271		28
10	7322		29
11	7472		30
12	7511		31
13	42379111		32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. Texas.

Geo. R. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, , 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col. E. H. Stone

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse $ 150 00/100; equipments $ 20 00/100

Remarks: Dismounted.

The 6th (also called the 11th and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

George C. Sullivan

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

George C. Madison

Pvt. { Capt. Henry W. Bridges' Co., 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Nov., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 20 100

Remarks: Also, Pvt. W. 17 Dec.

*This company was also known as Company I, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. R. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 12, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom Col. Stone
Period 2 Yrs.

Last paid:
By whom A. A. Smith A. A.
To what time Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected Quartermaster
Rock Island

The 6th (also called the 32nd and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

I Cav.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. Texas.

Geo. Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 12, , 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Hawes
Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. C. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. —, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], —, 1867.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 1867.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th was called the Mard Stonale Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. B. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent? Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th was also called the 22nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible], 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J	6 Cav.	Texas.

Lt. C. Sullivan

1st ....., Co. J, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th also called the 32nd and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

G. H. Sullivan

Pvt. ....., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Jan. & Feb. ....., 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..... 186 .
Where ..... Camp Bee
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom ..... Capt. Butler
To what time ..... Oct 1st ....., 1862.

Present or absent ..... Pres.

Remarks: ..... Absent without leave.

* The 6th (also called the Grand Southern) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. R. Sullivan

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Butler

To what time 31 Oct., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned from desertion. Sent to duty under President Davis' proclamation 1st Aug.

The 6th (also called the Mand Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

C. R. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Reenlisted by Conscript Act, 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Baker
To what time 31 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry or the 22nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

R. H. Hibbard

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.

S | 6 Cav. Texas.

R Buchanan

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Residence Athens, Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 13, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May [illegible] 1865

Number of roll
53

(6316b)

J. H. Chester
Copyist.

1519

Sullivan, John F.

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50256701	21	
2	6777	22	
3	6843	23	
4	6917	24	
5	6958	25	
6	7070	26	
7	7147	27	
8	7209	28	
9	7275	29	
10	7324	30	
11	7380	31	
12	7423	32	
13	7471	33	
14	7520	34	
15	70694	35	
16	4705 7594	36	
17	9029	37	
18	247891	38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John L. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, Oct 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, , 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Capt. C. M. Stone

Period 12 M's

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse $125 00/100; equipments $30 00/100

Remarks: Vol.

The 8th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Sullivan

Pvt.

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom

Period 12 Mos.

Remarks: Died at Fort Smith.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John L. Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Henry W. Bridges' Co., 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Wid & child at Hempstead

17th Dec.

*This company was also known as Company I, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Mand Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Corp'l [illegible]

Pvt. ..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 12, 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[signature]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 6 Cav. Texas.

Geo. F. Sullivan

Pvt.

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 12, 1861.
Where Camp Texas
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 1st Southern) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized by Sept. 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of Feb., 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Sullivan

Pvt.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the 32nd Texas) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt ..., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible].

The 6th (also called the Allen and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: ...

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Sullivan

1st, Co. S, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Reenlisted 1862, 186 .
Where Georgetown, Scott Co
By whom Col Hill
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Ogden
To what time Oct 31, 186 .
Present or absent Present
Remarks: Appointed Q. M. Sergt
at Tullahoma

The 6th (also called the Allard-Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(841) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Sullivan

Pvt.

, Co. C , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Recruiting Service, 186 .
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom Conscription Act

Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Hall
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick, in hospital Galveston

The 6th (also called the 22nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mid'l'ton'cing Conscpt Act, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: By whom Capt. O'Neill 3d Cav. 1862.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Shipped from Col. Ho...
Ld. ...ays, Jul.

The 6th also named the Hood Shook's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John T. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker

To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th (also called the 32nd State's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 **6 Cav. Texas.**

Geo. L. Williams

Pvt. , Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1st, , 186 .
Where Galveston,
By whom Capt Stone
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Stone
To what time Oct 31st , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th was called the United States Regiment. Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Sullivan

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Reenlisted by Conscript Oct, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Baker

To what time 31 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Third Special) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and known as the 6th. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 6 Cav. Tex.

Jno. F. Sullivan,
Pvt. Co. I, 6 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., towards Allen's Point, Va., for exchange, April 2, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. F. A. Dick, Prov. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 1, 1863.

Where captured Ripley Co. Mo.

When captured Sept. 5 1862

Remarks:

The roll bears the following [illegible]
"City Point, Va. April [illegible] Exchanged to E Mulford, U. S. A. Fort Hamilton [illegible] Prisoners of War, two Surgeons (2) and one hundred [illegible] W. H. HOYT,
"Exchanged May 5, 63

Number of roll 301; sheet 4 M. Leman

(c89b)

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Texas

J. H. Pulliam
Pvt. Co. I. 6 Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war forwarded from Corinth, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1863, for exchange.

List dated Not dated

, 186 .

When captured Oct 7 , 186 3.

Where captured Ripley

Remarks: Forwarded from Jackson Hospital

Number of roll:

6 5 sheet

(639b)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Tenn.

John F Sullivan,
Put 6 Regt Tenn

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from February 1 to 28, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

. 186 .

Where captured Ripley Miss.

When captured Oct 7th . 1862

Received Feb 15 . 1863.

Discharged . 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

149; sheet 6

(6370)

M. Leonard,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from April 1 to 30, 1863.

Report dated ..... , 186 .

Where captured .....

When captured ..... , 186 .

Received ..... , 186 .

Discharged ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

153; sheet .....

Copyist.

(6299b)

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

AG 3[illegible]

FL-596 (15 Mar 50)

AGAM-67/mf

13 November 1953

Miss Mary L. Grant

Warrenton, Virginia

Dear Miss Grant:

This is in reply to your letter of 6 October 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that one John F. Sullivan, private, Company I, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry (Stone's Regiment, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry), Confederate States Army, enlisted 12 September 1861 at Dallas, Texas. The company muster roll for May and June 1864, latest on file, shows him present.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured 3 September 1862 in Ripley County, Missouri; imprisoned at St. Louis, Missouri and transferred to Allen's Point, Virginia, for exchange, 2 April 1863. He was received by the Confederate Agent for Exchange 9 April 1863 at City Point, Virginia. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Summers A. D.

Co. 6, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025410
2 4423781
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Rec'd:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (same called the 2d and Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] service. It was re-organized under the Conscript [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

642. Copyist.

Confederate.

3 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Residence:

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, at; paroled at Jackson, Miss., May [illegible], 1865.

Roll dated [illegible], [illegible], 1865.

[illegible]

53

[illegible]

1531

Summers T. J.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	7890	20
2		7993	21
3		8082	22
4		8178	23
5		8263	24
6		8341	25
7		8353	26
8		8430	27
9		8499	28
10		8568	29
11		8633	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (so called the 2d and Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ . 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____ , 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ . 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of Ma[illegible], 1862.

Book mark.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th (also called the Stand Storm's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The Co. also called the 32nd States Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for Twelve Months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(612) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. [illegible]

Capt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where Camp [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

d | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861. Was twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Simmons

1 Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 186?.

Enlisted:
When Feb 1?, 186?
Where Camp Rusk
By whom Lt. Hall
Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. F. Simmons

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

1 Serg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th Regiment of the 2d and 3d Battalions Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for two years. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also called the Bland Shook's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark [illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Of | **6 Cav.—Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th Regiment of Mounted Rifles Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and known as the 1st Regiment re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 25th) Texas Cavalry Regiment was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

1522

Summers, A. P.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summers, A. P.

1573

Surgener, John

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Surghnor, John

1324

Surgenor, John

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Surghnor, John

1853

Surghnor John

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S'0 2 5' 3 0 0 5'	20	
2	3 1 0 5'	21	
3	3 2 0 5'	22	
4	3 3 0 7	23	
5	3 4 1 0	24	
6	3 5 2 3	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $_____; equipments $_____

Remarks: _____

The 6th also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(455) _____ Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Hughes

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Sept 2, 186 .

Where [illegible] Dallas

By whom Lt [illegible] Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of horse $ 3[illegible] 100; equipments $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 10 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was also known as Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 9th and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September and October, 1861. It was re-organized under the conscription act, May, 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John Surgeon

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (so called) [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] It was re organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | **6 Cav. Texas.**

John C. Crighton

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 2, 186 .
Where Pilot Point
By whom Capt Terrell
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. E. Carlton
To what time Oct 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E, 6th Texas Cav. Sept 1862

The 6th (also called the 2nd and 3rd) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 6 | Tex.

J. H. Surghnier
Pvt Co F 6 Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 14, 1862.

Date of payment June 15, 1862.

By whom D. H. Thomas

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 444

C. S. Gutreuss,
Copyist

(835)

5819

1526

Swank James H

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502542342	20
2	43428	21
3	44492	22
4	43562	23
5	46653	24
6	47702	25
7	48762	26
8	49802	27
9	50772	28
10	51692	29
11	52362	30
12	53462	1
13	54322	2
14	55102	3
15		4
16		5
17		6
18		7
19		8

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

8. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. M. Burk.

Pvt., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Dallas.

By whom Lieut. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 1 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

5 Shooter & knife

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

E Terra - Tex.

(656) Copyist

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

James M. Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Camp, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Co. K, 2nd Cav. & Co. G, Stone's Regt. Cav. Kirby

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. Rivera Rec'd Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 6 Cav. Texas.

James M. Hamrick

Pvt. , Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7 , 186 .

Where Austin, Texas.

By whom D. H. [illegible] Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse $120.00; equipments $40.00

Remarks: Detached service Camp Washington

The 6th (also called the 30th and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

A.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, , 186—.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S. | 6 Cav. Texas.

James W. Swank

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Calhoun, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom C. of Mill.
To what time Dec. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 6th (also called the 21st) Texas Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 6 Cav. Texas.

James W. Yurunk

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. O'Neill.
To what time April 30. 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

The 6th [illegible] was organized in Sept. [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry [illegible] It was re-organized about the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark.

J. Mora Asst

(942)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S. | 6 Cav. Texas.

James M. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Capt. Stone.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Watt
To what time Aug. 31 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Pvt. Turner detailed
Farrier in Co. Sept. 1st 1862
Horse.

The 6th a consolidation of the 6th and 9th Texas Regiments, was organized in Sept. 1862, and the 9th was reorganized under the name of 6th Texas Cav. Nov. 1862.

Book mark

J. Dixon Jones

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Burnett.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 - Oct. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Waller, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Eaton.

To what time May 31, 1862.

Present or absent?

Remarks: Present on extra duty with Co. Horses.

Absent on detached service by order of Major

The 6th (Maxey's) Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept. 1861, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

P. Mann Rec

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Isaac.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7 , 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Moore Jr.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Swank,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7 , 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th & 9th Texas Cavalry Regiments (Stone's) were organized at Camp Lubbock, near Dallas, Texas, Sept. 1861, and in Nov. 1862 the 9th was consolidated with the 6th. The 6th was re-organized under the Conscript Act, May 1862.

Book mark:

F Mora Rec

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Swink,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment of Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

P. Treanor Rico.
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C. S. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Viereck.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Baker

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th was called the Third Texas Cavalry, was organized in September 1861, and was re-organized under the conscription act May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) P. Mora - Tex.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Yeamk.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. B. W. Stone
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Baker.
To what time June 30. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th also ... was organized in ... re-organized under the ...

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Chunk,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Enloe.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The Co. a subsequently was organized and re-organized as

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

1527

Sweeney Mathew C

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5'025791	11
2	7695	12
3	7787	13
4	7903	14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Mathew C. Lowery

Pvt., Co. K, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas Co. Texas, Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

C. C. Kennedy

(56) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | **6 Cav. Texas.**

Matthew C. Stroup

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct ..., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186/.

Where Dallas Tx

By whom Capt Lee

Period 2 mos

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

S 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100; equipments $ [illegible] 00

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was also known as Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was called the Mand Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Col , Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] , 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible] , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

1528

Sweeney Matthew C.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, Matthew C.

1529

Lysk, N. J.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lisk Newton J.

1530

Talley, Ephraim M.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5`025`4239		20
2	4347		21
3	4454		22
4	4562		23
5	4671		24
6	4776		25
7	4882		26
8	4986		27
9	5`082		28
10	5`175`		29
11	5`265`		30
12	5`356		31
13	5`438		32
14	5`516		33
15	4428 4240		34
16	4857		35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim M. Tilly.

Sgt., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Dallas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 1 Year.

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 150 100; equipments $ 25 100

Remarks: Mounted [illegible]

Co. Roll

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

P. Flora - Tuco

(655) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim M. Talley.

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... dated ..., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... Sept ..., 186.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

No. of miles to rendezvous ...

Valuation of horse $ ...; equipments $ ...

Remarks: ...

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months ... was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) ... Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim [illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 22nd Static's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible] May 1865.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F. 6 Cav. Texas.

Ephriam M. Talley

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom C. [illegible]
To what time Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 25th Texas) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Eph. M. Talley

Pvt., Co. J, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Tex.
By whom Col Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Oneill
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] 1862, and was re-organized under the [illegible] Act [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

E. Moore Rec

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Ephriam M. Tally,
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7 , 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. J. Bucker.
To what time Feb 28 , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The Co. also called the 22nd Star Regiment Texas Cav. was organized in September 1861 for three years service. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark:

C. Moore, Clerk.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Talley.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Cavitt.
To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent on detail.

The 6th [illegible] was organized in Sept. [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

T. [illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Talley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7 , 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent wounded.

The 6th was organized [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Moran Jr

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Talley,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on furlough, wounded.

The 6th also called the Third Sharpshooter Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September 1861 [illegible] and was re-organized under the conscription Act [illegible]

Book mark:

T. Moore Rec.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Talley.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept., 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Mora - Asst.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Talley.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Smith.
To what time April 60, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry was organized in [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] and [illegible] was re-organized under [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

E. Simons Jr.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Talley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. B. W. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Turner

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized to [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark.

P. Texas Rico.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Talley.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Tucker
To what time Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed for Post

The 6th Cavalry was organized in Sept. 1861, and was re-organized under the conscript law in April 1862.

Book mark:

P Mira Rec

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in the battles of Iuka, Sept. 19; of Corinth on the 3d and 4th, and of Hatchie on the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll.

1

(652) Copyist.

Confederate.

T [illegible] Texas

G. M. [illegible]

Dist Co. G 6 Texas

Appears on a

List

of paroled Confederate Prisoners, wounded and **nurses**, delivered at Iuka, Miss., to Surgeon J. B. Bond, C. S. Army, on account of his Government; captured at the battle of Corinth, October 3d and 4th, 1862.

List dated Oct. 19, 1862.

Paroled Not [illegible]

Remarks:

Number of men

2

J. C. [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

	6 Cav.	Texas.

W. M. Tally

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

wounded breast

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1, page 382.

Herring

( ) Copyist.

1371

No. 162

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

E. M. Saltz

Done at Mobile Ala. this 1 day of July 1865.

Lieut Col. & Asst Insp Gen

1531

Tayler, J. a.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Andrew

Taylor Alonzo

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50253416	11	
2	3511	12	
3	3609	13	
4	3711	14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

C[illegible] | **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks. [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th (Also called the 2nd) Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for two years or during the war. It was re-organized under the conscription Act in May 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

5 | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Foster

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (Cav.) or 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____

Pvt , Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 186?.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry, was organized in [illegible] (twelve months). It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act of [illegible], 1862.

Book mark.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

1833 ×

Taylor Andrew

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 25 3007	20	
2	3107	21	
3	3203	22	
4	3310	23	
5	3413	24	
6	3434	25	
7	3539	26	
8	3629	27	
9	3718	28	
10	3804	29	
11	3871	30	
12	3951	31	
13	4021	32	
14	4087	33	
15	44 23 78 42	34	
16	8 45 06	35	
17	5 07 0	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] horses, mules, horses & [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was also known as [illegible]
Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was called the 32nd and Speight's Regiment. It was [illegible]
was organized in September, 1861, for twelve [illegible]
reorganized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862

Book mark: [illegible]

Copied

(Confederate.)

C

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robt S. Guy's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible] equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was also known as Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th also called the Island Scouts Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 6th (Arizona) [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Texas Cavalry re organized under [illegible] May 1862

Book mark

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Taylor

Pvt, Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Taylor's) Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] Texas, [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible] Act [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186 .

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

1642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. ....., 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When ..... , 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act, May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

O'T | **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 20th and 25th) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the Conscript System May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for two years. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 8 May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Taylor

4 Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 - Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 2, 186 .
Where Camp Pemberton
By whom Col Stone
Period 2

Last paid:
By whom Capt Taylor
To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 6th also named the 32nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861. Last two digits illegible. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May 1862.

Book mark:

(042) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

4th Regt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th regiment called the 22nd State's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in the battles of Iuka, Sept 19; of Corinth on the 3d and 4th, and of Hatchie on the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks

Number of roll

1

(652)

Copyist.

Confederate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of paroled Confederate Prisoners, wounded and nurses, delivered at Iuka, Miss., to Surgeon J. B. Bond, C. S. Army, on account of his Government; captured at the battle of Corinth, October 3d and 4th, 1862.

List dated Oct. 19, 1862.

Paroled [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Number of roll:

2

(652)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Taylor

2d Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Residence

Lancaster, Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 23, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May [illegible], 1865

Number of roll

53

(4396)

(CONFEDERATE.)

T	6 Cav.	Texas.

Andrew Taylor

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated

not dated 186 .

Remarks:

wounded in thigh

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1, page 382.

Herring

( ) Copyist.

1534

Taylor, J. A.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Alonzo

1595

Taylor, J. O.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Pharington

Taylor Levi M.

Co. 60, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0250505	11	
2	0627	12	
3	0736	13	
4	0850	14	
5	0959	15	
6	1065	16	
7	1176	17	
8	1272	18	
9	1373	19	
10	1462	20	
11	1550	21	
12	1640	22	
13	1723	23	
14	1801	24	
15	46063470	25	
16	0351478	26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Lewis M. Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas, Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186.

Where Dallas

By whom CC Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse $[illegible]00; equipments $[illegible]00

Remarks: Sick

The 6th (also called the 20 and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Levi M. Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of horse $ 75.00; equipments $ 25.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 42nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 16 May, 1862

Book mark:

(942) L. E. Hyatt Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Levi M. Taylor

Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Galveston

By whom Col Stone

Period 4 Mos

Valuation of horse $; equipments $75.00

Remarks:

*This company was one of the companies of the Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th also called the 4th and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 9 May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Dugger

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..... Jan & Feb ..... 1862.

Enlisted

When 12 Sept ..... 1861.

Where Texas

By whom Warren Dugger

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Hyatt

To what time Nov 61 ..... 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick Winton Hospt Washington

The 6th (Arsenal) Cavalry Regiment was organized [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

7

6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Taylor

Pvt Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom B W Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom A C Witt
To what time Oct 31st, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B Warren Stone

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt O'Neil

To what time 30 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th also called the [illegible] Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized in Sept[illegible] [illegible] reorganized under the [illegible]

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(842)

(Confederate.)

A | 6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Taylor x

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Oct, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B H Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time 28 Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Name appears on Col's report as present as of Co. Mr. Taylor

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry Regiment [illegible] was organized at [illegible] on the [illegible] It was reorganized about [illegible] May 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Hyde
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

N

6 Cav. Texas.

D. M. Taylor

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom B Stone

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Ago) called the 3d and 5th were Texas Cavalry to was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act May 1862

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Ca[illegible]. Texas.

F. M. Taylor

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 186[illegible]
Where Dallas
By whom B W Stone
Period 12

Last paid:
By whom Baker
To what time 30 June, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th Regiment of Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] and reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

F. M. Taylor
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

1

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. W Taylor

Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B. Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom J J Baker
To what time Nov 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Send train

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1

6 Cav. Texas.

J M Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B F Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom J C Baker
To what time 30 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(6427) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B. W. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. G. Baker

To what time 30 June 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt L. M. Taylor, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt F G Baker
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th was created [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.

T. C. Cav. Texas

Levi M. Taylor
Pvt. Co. D. 6 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., from Helena, Ark.,
March 5, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Coahoma Co. Miss

When captured Feb. 19, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

62

(39½)

E. F. Hamilton
Appointment

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. [illegible]

Levi [illegible]
Pvt. Co. E. 6 Regt. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June 20, 1865, in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of roll.

201; sheet [illegible]

(6295) [illegible]

Copyist

Taylor Newton

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	3006
2		3106
3		3202
4		3309
5		3412
6		3435
7		3540
8		3630
9		3719
10		3805
11		3880
12		3932
13		4020
14		4088
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

Hunter Taylor

Pvt, Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Stone Co. Texas

Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Camp Stone

By whom Capt. Stone

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Stone

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

Houston Taylor

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Clinton Smith

Capt. Robt. S. Gay's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was also known as Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th also called the Mand Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(342)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (now called the Sixth) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the conscript act in May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Taylor

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Nichols') Regiment of Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] at Camp Nichols. It was re-organized under the conscript act April or May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Clinton Taylor

1 Corp, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 2, 186 .
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Stone
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent:
Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act, 8 May, 1862

Book mark:

Copy-H

(642)

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

1 Corp, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th (also called the 22nd Starnes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

1 Corp, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Kiyo [illegible]

The 6th (also called the Mann Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, [illegible] twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized in [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th was called the 22nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for two years service re-organized about the [illegible] and [illegible] May 1863

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

5 | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wilson Fulton

1 Corp'l, Co. ——, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1, 186—.
Where Camp Bates
By whom Col Stone
Period 2

Last paid:
By whom Capt Franklin
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th also called the Pyland Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Rank mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Clinton Taylor

1 Corp, Co. T, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186-.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186-.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

1 Corp'l, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 3d and Sixth's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for two years. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible] Cav Tex

[illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

How employed [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(668) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible] Cav. Texas

[illegible]

Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

How employed [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist

Taylor Pharington

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5025311	20	
2	34 14	21	
3	3510	22	
4	3608	23	
5	3702	24	
6	3784	25	
7	3865	26	
8	3883	27	
9	3955	28	
10	4024	29	
11	4091	30	
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Private

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186?.

Enlisted:

When Feb y, 186 .

Where Camp Washington

By whom Lt Field

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lee

To what time Dec 31st, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 20 and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Volunteer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Confederate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] in [illegible] 1861; it was reorganized [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	6 Cav.	Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called [illegible]) Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C T | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the 32nd) Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for two years' service. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Regiment [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible] re-organized [illegible] 1862.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th succeeded the 32nd Senate's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(942).

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

4th Corp'l, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co.

Appears on , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where , 1863.

By whom

Period , 186 .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 186 .

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Texas Cavalry was originally [illegible] reorganized under the [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible] Taylor

4 Corp., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also designated the 2nd and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Taylor

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186

Where Dallas, Texas

By whom Col. Cook

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (Cook's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act of April, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Carter

4 Corp, Co. ——, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

1539

Taylor P. S.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5`025`3415`	20	
2	3430	21	
3	35`35`	22	
4	3625`	23	
5	3715`	24	
6	3800	25	
7	3875`	26	
8	3947	27	
9	4016	28	
10	4083	29	
11	246965`	30	
12	6845`		
13	6885`		
14	5`24		
15	5`23706999		
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. | Texas.

P. S. Taylor

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 62, 186 .
Where Camp Clarksville
By whom Lt Phillips
Period 2 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time Feb 28th, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Paid $11.00 Eleven Dollars
March 62 Clothing Due $11.00
Eleven Dollars

The 6th (also called the 32nd and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Clayton

3 Lieut., Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Feb 8, 186 .
Where Camp Hunt
By whom Capt Bailey
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected to this office Nov 1st 1864 Vice Lieut. resigned

The 6th (also called the Mann's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. L. Harris Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible]. Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The Co. also served [illegible]
was organized in [illegible]
re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(842) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | **6 Cav. Texas.**

---, Co. ---, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers of the organization named above.

Roll dated

---, 1862.

Date of election or assignment to duty ---, 1862.

Original entry into Confederate service:

Rank ---

Date ---, 186-.

Age ---

Where born ---

Where appointed from ---

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 24th) [illegible] was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark

---

(659) Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 | **6 Cav. Texas.**

P. S. Wade

2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Oct. 25, 1862.

Date of commission Nov 26, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mrrk:

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Of | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

3 Lt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 32nd) State Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:—

The 6th Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] Texas Cavalry was re-organized [illegible] this [illegible] was

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

(4) [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 26, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Crum

2d Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 25, 186 .
Where Carthage Tex
By whom Pressley
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Near Mumfordsville Kentucky

The 6th (also called the 24 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th (also called the Wilkes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and in November and December, 1862 was re-organized under the Conscript Act of April, 1862.

Book mark _____

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186?

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th was called the 3d and 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September 1861, for two years. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in April, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

3rd Lt, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of officers of the organization named above, elected in pursuance of S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, Camp near Corinth, Miss., May [illegible], 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 24 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(552) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Tex Cav

Capt. Taylor

Lieut, 1st Regt Tex

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ross' Texas Cavalry Brigade, Jackson's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. L. S. Ross.

Report dated In the Field

Sept 10, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks: Cmdg Co

Inspection Report H, No. 51, inclosure 5.

(854)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 6 Cav. | Texas.

P. L. Taylor

2 Lt. Co. F. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 475

(525) T Barry Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

P.S. Taylor

Lt. Co ... 6th Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in the 1st Cavalry Corps, Commanded by Maj. Gen. Van Dorn, at the battle of Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.

Report dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: Wounded

Series I, Vol. XX, Part 1, page 419.

Silverstein

( )

Copyist

1371

(CONFEDERATE)

T	6	Texas

P S Taylor

2nd Lieut Co F 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and commissioned officers of Ross' Brigade, Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Roster dated May 10 186 4

Date of commission or appointment May 25 186 -

Remarks: Present

Box 55
No. 10 Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T	5	Tex

P. S. Taylor

3rd Lt Co F, 6th Tex Cav

Appears on a

LIST

of officers elected and passed.
List not dated.

Date [illegible] 186 2.

Remarks:

LIST ind[illegible] Duplicate forwarded to Richmond Va with certificates 5 Aug. 1862

Box 42
No. 25

Shepherd

Corvist.

10

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 2nd day of May 1863

Lieut P. S. Pope

Co. "G" 6th Ga. Cav. C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay ..... $ 45 00/100

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

The Confederate States of America,

To L. S. Taylor 2nd Lieut "H" Regt Va Cav

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—as 2d Lieut	31st Jan/62	31st Dec/62	3	—	90	—	450	—	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. H. A. Williams, A. & I. G. on Oct. and to the 31st day of Dec. 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received at Capt. J. J. Baker's Co on this 3rd day of Jan. 1863 the sum of Four hundred & fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... $ 450

Forage.....

Amount.. $ 450

[Signed Duplicates.]

L. S. Taylor 2nd Lieut
Co H 6th Regt Va Cav

VOUCHER NO. 133

Paid the 21 day of June 1864

2d Lt P S Taylor

of Co. (F) 6 Reg't Texas Cav

From the 1 day of Jany 186 4

To the 30 day June 186 4

Pay ..... $ 540 00

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

FORM NO. 8.—Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Co. (L) 6 Reg't [illegible] Cav't Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION OF SERVICE CHARGED. From— 186	To— 186	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cents	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	1 Jany	30 June	6		50		300	00	
For..... year's service,									
Forage for... horses,									
							$ 300	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is correct [illegible] that I have not received pay, forage, or received money [illegible] for the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money [illegible] for the horses; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged [illegible] that I am truly and legally [illegible] Regiment, and that duty in the department [illegible] required in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not [illegible] that the enlistment I received was [illegible] day of .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received [illegible] day of ..... [illegible] the sum [illegible] Dollars, being the amount [illegible] account.

Pay..... $ [illegible]

To... years' service, ...

Forage.... horses, ...

Amount,..... $.....

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

A6324

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 29 day of August

1863, to Lt Col Taylor

.....C. S

From the 30 day of April

1863, to the 31 day of August 1863

Pay.....$ 180 00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 180 00

6th Texas

FORM NO. 3—(Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P'R MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		[illegible]		1[illegible]	[illegible]	
For myself,									
For.....year's service,									
Forage for.....horses,									
							[illegible]	[illegible]	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible]

day of [illegible], 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,	$[illegible]
To.....year's service,	[illegible]
Forage for.....horses,	[illegible]
Amount,	$[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] DUPLICATES.]

1540

Teagarden A. L.

Co. 28, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-6388	20	
2	6453	21	
3	6516	22	
4	6576	23	
5	6630	24	
6	44237903	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

"Book Mark"

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 2, 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry and the 9th and 10th Regiments Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible]. It was reorganized under the Conscript Law May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , Co. T. V. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 2, 186 .
Where Camara Texas
By whom Capt Fowler
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Capt's Receipt to 30 June 1863 Camp Baker

The 6th Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] Texas Cavalry was reorganized under the [illegible] Act [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] and [illegible] was re-organized under the [illegible] Act [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

A. L. Erazier

Pvt., Co K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 2d, 1863.
Where Grenada, Miss
By whom Capt Fincher
Period 2 Years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Fincher
To what time June 30th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th Texas Cavalry was [illegible] Texas Cavalry was reorganized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Tunnell

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] . 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1863.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (Alexander's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for the war. In April, 1862, it was re-organized under the conscript act of April, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I 6 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Jourdan

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Residence

Stanton Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May [illegible], 1865.

Number of roll

33

(2366)

Stanton

Copyist.

AGAM-GY/alm 28 August 1953

The Adjutant General
State Capitol Building
Nashville 3, Tennessee

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of 13 August 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that A. L. Teagarden, a private of Company H, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 2 April 1863 at Granada, Mississippi. The company muster roll for May and June 1864, latest on file, shows him absent "Absent Sick."

He was surrendered 4 May 1865 at Citronelle, Alabama by Lieutenant General R. Taylor, Confederate States Army, and was paroled 13 May 1865 at Jackson, Mississippi.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Teagarden J. H.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Teagarden Thomas

1541

Teagarden, T. H.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Teagarden, Thomas

1542

Teagarden Thomas

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50255591	20	
2	5676	21	
3	5761	22	
4	5854	23	
5	5946	24	
6	6031	25	
7	6112	26	
8	6190	27	
9	6265	28	
10	6331	29	
11	6387	30	
12	6454	31	
13	6515		
14	6575		
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein ___

Number of personal papers herein ___

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Pvt., Co. H, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Sept [illegible], 186/.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, _____, Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $_____100; equipments $_____100

Remarks: _____

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

97 **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; **equipments $** 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also called the 32nd Senate's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] (two companies [illegible] was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also on [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. J. L. C. Vaughan

Pvt. , Co. E , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & April , 1862

Enlisted:

When April , 1861.

Where Wise Legion

By whom Lieut Armstrong

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Scott

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (Cav.) and 10th (Cav.) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. W. H. Teagarden

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 186 .
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Stone
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Nutt
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks.

The 6th (Ashe's) and 9th (Nichols') Regiments Texas Cavalry were consolidated [illegible] and reorganized under the [illegible] May 1865. It was re-organized

Book mark.

W. H. Teagarden

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When Sept [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Capt Stone
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time June 30, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was reorganized [illegible] May 1862

Book mark:

[illegible] Porter

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Remarks

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Scottsville, Texas, May [illegible] 1861, and reorganized under the Conscript Act April 1862.

Book mark

_____

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

	6 Cav.	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks.

The 6th also caused the [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th (Nichols') Regiment Texas cavalry was organized in September, [illegible], for [illegible] months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry of the Confederate States (Texas) cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible].

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] E. [illegible] Teagarden

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where Dallas Co.
By whom Capt Stone
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom (Capt. [illegible]
To what time April 63, 186 .

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (Ahl) regiment Texas cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act, May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Potter

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col. Thos. Stone
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Carter
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Reg't Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act, May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

21 | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Chapman

Pvt ....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Stone
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time June 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Special Duty by order Col Ross

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. C. Potter

Copyist.

(842)

1543.

Temple, John H.

Co. L, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Temple, John H.

1544

Temple John H.

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50256646	20
2	67222	21
3	67998	22
4	68674	23
5	69433	24
6	70179	25
7	70933	26
8	72229	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	6 Cav.	Texas.

John H. Lumbé

4 Sgt., Co. I, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, , 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col. B. Green Reg't

Period 12 M. [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous 90

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100; equipments $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 33d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(456) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John L. Smith

4 Sgt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: .....

.....

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Fowler

4 Sgt., { Capt. Henry W. Bridges' Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, , 186 .

Where Frisco

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was also known as Company I, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | **6 Cav. Texas.**

_____

_____

_____, Co._____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

4 Sgt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 24th and 25th Consolidated) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the [illegible] in April to May, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

2d Sgt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also called the Ward Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John A. Franks

C, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When ——, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent

The 6th (also called the 32nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T | Stirman's Regt. Sharp Shooters C.S.A.

John Temple

Sgt Co. I, Stirman's Reg't. Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a List

of casualties, of the organization named above, in the battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated not dated 186 .

Remarks: killed

Stirman's Battalion Sharp Shooters Ector's Brigade. C S A was a regiment formed by consolidation of the [illegible] Battalion Arkansas Cavalry and Bridges' Battalion of Sharp Shooters, C. S. A. per S O [illegible] Hindman's Corps Army of the West, dated August 1 [illegible] It appears to have been broken up about [illegible] and the companies returned to their [illegible] organizations.

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1, page 382.

M Herring

( ) Copyist

1371

1345

Temple William B.

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	6710	20
2		6786	21
3		6861	22
4		6925	23
5		7004	24
6		7075	25
7		7151	26
8		7213	27
9		7278	28
10		7326	29
11		7375	30
12		7424	
13		7499	
14		7518	
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

af | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100, equipments $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months' service, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(656) Copyist

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm [illegible]

Pvt.

_____, Co. I, 2 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct. 31, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 186/.

Where Dallas, Texas

By whom _____

Period 2 Yrs.

Remarks: Present

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(642) _____ Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Henry W. Bridges' Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100 equipments $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was also known as Company I, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 32nd State) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] and [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act [illegible] Mar. 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. Tindell

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 12, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 [illegible] It was re-organized under [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark.

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

I	6 Cav.	Texas.

H. C. Smith

Pvt., Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

* Name absent on last of these present as in [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 22nd Strayhorn) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Ford

Pvt., Co. ——, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 1861.
Where Galveston, Texas
By whom Capt. Hutchison
Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Hutchison
To what time Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 1st and Stough's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H. [illegible]

Pvt

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for three years. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] , 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (Cavalry) [illegible] was organized in [illegible] Texas Cavalry, re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Tarbet

Pvt.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th also ca[illegible] was organized at [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

I

Hon. B. Temple

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Held to service by conscript act, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: By whom Capt. Baker

To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (Gano's) Regt. of the Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible]

Book mark: H. H. Gibbard copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm. B. Temple

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Held to service by Conscript Oct., 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Baker

To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Mixed Six) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, '62, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm. B. Temple

4 Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker, C. S. A.

To what time 30 June 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Promoted July 63

The above-named [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Temple

Sgt. , Co. L , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1864.

Enlisted

When Reenlisted by Conscript Off , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker

To what time 31 Aug. , 186 4

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed.

Exempted by Gen. Johnson

Jan. 15, 64.

The Gth Cavalry

was organized at

reorganized under

Book mark.

W. H. Kellogg

(942)

Thomas, A. A.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas, Albert R.

Thomas Albert R.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Asbel Thomas.

Pvt, Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas Dallas Co
Texas Sept 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 54

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th was called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized 20 September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Co. B Texas.

(958) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct 31, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 4th and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

A [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100; equipments $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also) called the Wand Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] it was re-organized under the [illegible] Act in May 1862

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September, 1861. [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Texas cavalry was organized in [illegible] and [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th (also named the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in Septem[illegible] 61. Co[illegible] [illegible]. It was re organized under the [illegible] Act of May [illegible] 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

E. R. Hill 1st

Cpl, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Third State) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the [illegible] in April or May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible]. It was reorganized under the [illegible] in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

A. K. Thomas

Pvt., Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] and re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

A. R. Thomas

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 9 Sept., 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom Stone
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Foster
To what time 31 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Is still in Government 300 dollars for a horse, can, should have much.

The 6th (Consolidated Dismounted) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Sabine [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible] in May, 1862.

Book mark

W. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

A. R. Thomas

2 Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When ____ 9 Sept., 1861.
Where ____ Camp Texas
By whom ____ Capt. Hill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom ____ paid at Corpus
To what time 31 Oct., 1863 186

Present or absent ____

Remarks: ____

The 6th also called the Grand Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept. 1861 for 12 months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 8 May 1862

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(942)

(CONFEDERATE.)

T	6 Cav.	Texas

A. K. Thomas

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: wounded in the leg

Series 1, Vol 17, part 1 page 382

( ) Herring Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

A.F. Thomas

Pvt. Co B, 6th Regt Tex

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in the 1st Cavalry Corps, Commanded by Maj. Gen. Van Dorn, at the battle of Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.

Report dated

Rpt dated , 186 .

Remarks: Wounded

Series 1, Vol. [illegible] Part 1 page 119.

Estimate in

( ) Copyist

1371

(CONFEDERATE)

T | 6 | Texas

A P Thomas

2nd Lieut Co B 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and commissioned officers of Ross' Brigade, Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Roster dated May 10 186 4

Date of commission or appointment May 25 186 2

Remarks: Present

Box 55
No. 10

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 6 Co. Tex.

Capt. J. T. [illegible]

Lieut. 6 Regt. Tex.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ross' Texas Cavalry Brigade, Jackson's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. L. S. Ross.

Report dated [illegible] Sept. 12, 186 4.

Date of muster of organization into service [illegible], 186 .

Term of service [illegible]

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority [illegible]

Date [illegible], 186 4

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No 20 Enclosure 5.

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

Thomas D. B.

Co. F. S., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 0 2 4 6 6 7 8	M
2	6 6 8 7	L
3	6 6 9 7	M
4	7 0 1 2	M
5		M
6		S
7		D
8		T
9		D
10		S
11		A
12		
13		
14		
15		A
16		
17		
18		
19		A

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Staff

(Confederate.)

4 **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

Surgeon, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 12 : 61 [illegible], 186 .

Dated Nov 1 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 150; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 11 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

D. B. Thomas

Surgeon, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15 1861

Where Dallas, Tx.

By whom

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse, $205 for equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick from Nov 1st to Dec 15th
from Nov 1st to Dec 15th on Sick Furlough
Order 134

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act in May 1862

Book mark.

D. B. Thomas

Copyist

(648)

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Thomas

Surgeon, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, 12 Sept., 18[illegible].

Station Camp Forrest, Ark.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles was organized in September, 1861, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act, May, 1862.

Book mark:

N. H. Hilliard

(Copyist.

(6418c)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent.

Remarks:

The 6th (Ross) Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act, 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

(6420)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

D. Thomas

6th Texas Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4th qr 1863.

Date

Occupation Blacksmith, 186.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1

To Dec 31 186

Months 186

Days

Rate of pay 44;

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Thomas, D.B.

Surgeon

6th Regt Tex Cav

Surgeons Certificate

Special Orders No. 98

Hq Army of the West

May 20th, 1862

Thomas. D. B.

Surgeon
6th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 213/7

Sept. 8, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Thomas Hugh T.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50248175	x
2	8248	x
3	8328	x
4	8411	x
5	8496	x
6	8521	x
7	8652	x
8	8711	x
9	8783	x
10	8843	x
11	8893	x
12	8974	x
13	8980	x
14	9037	x
15	9066	x
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Hugh [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], Texas

[illegible], Sept 21, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Sept [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $40 00; equipments $[illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 4th and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Thomas, Hugh
Pvt Co D
6th Ten

Subject: - Detailed

Title of record: C.S.R. #2464
A. Pr. T.N. La

Date: Dec 10 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; horse equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th was [illegible] the 32nd Spaight's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted] Co. [redacted] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted] 186[redacted].

Enlisted:

When [redacted] 18[redacted].

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By wh[redacted]

To wh[redacted] 18[redacted].

Present [redacted]

Remarks:

The [redacted] was [redacted] reorganized [redacted] was

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible]
was organized [illegible] It was
re organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also [illegible] was organized in [illegible] Texas Cavalry) to organized under the [illegible] It was [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Cav.) [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark [illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment was organized at Sulphur [illegible] Texas, [illegible] 1861. It was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. L. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

The 6th (Cooper's) Cavalry Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] Texas [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the Act of May 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Confederate) Texas Cavalry Regiment was [illegible] and was organized at [illegible]. It was re-organized under the Conscription Act of May, 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Thomas

Cpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... August (Corr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ... April, 186 .

Where ... Texas

By whom ... Sims

Period ... 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom ... Capt Cobb

To what time ... August 31, 186 .

Present or absent ... present

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry was organized ... re-organized ...

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

6 Cav. Texas.

H. F. Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 20 Sept., 1861.

Where Williamson Co.

By whom Starr

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Cater

To what time 30 June, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service by order

x Roll torn

The 6th (consolidated) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Sanderson [illegible] Texas, [illegible] It was reorganized [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark

(642) H. H. Tibbets.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I 6 Cav. Texas.

H. T. Thomas

Priv. Co. B, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When 20 Sept., 1861.

Where McKinney, Tx.

By whom Col. Stone

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker

To what time 31 Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

A. N. Hibbard

Copyist.

(842)

Thomas John

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502481514	20	
2	82466	21	
3	83277	22	
4	84122	23	
5	84977	24	
6	85735	25	
7	86311	26	
8	87122	27	
9	87814	28	
10	88444	29	
11	88944	30	
12	89488		
13	89587		
14	90377		
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

John [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas Dallas Co

Texas Sept 2, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186[illegible].

Where Dallas

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 4th and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

No. of miles to rendezvous [redacted]

Valuation of horse $[redacted]; equipments $[redacted].

Remarks:

[redacted]

The 6th also called the Ward Storey's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[redacted]

(642)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (Cavalry) was originally [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was reorganized [illegible] May, 1862. It was also

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copying

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (6th) [illegible] was organized in [illegible] It was re organized under [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) was organized in [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th Cavalry of the [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was reorganized under [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry) was organized in September [illegible]. It was reorganized under the [illegible] in May 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186__.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] on [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark _____

_____ Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th (Col.) Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the [illegible] of April, May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Thomas

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry Regiment Texas Volunteers was organized at Camp Van Dorn, Rapides Parish, La., on [illegible] It was reorganized under the Conscript Act May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Pvt. , Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T 6 Cav. Texas.

John Thomas

Privr, Co. B., 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 9 Sept., 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Stone

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Baker

To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On Government Farm.

The 6th [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

A. N. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

Thomas John T.

Co. 6, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50249077	20	
2	9170	21	
3	9268	22	
4	9368	23	
5	9477	24	
6	9668	25	
7	9778	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Valuation of horse $[illegible]. equipments $[illegible].

Remarks [illegible].

The 6th also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(988) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted].

By whom

Period [redacted].

Valuation of horse $[redacted]; equipments $[redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

*This company was [redacted] Company [redacted] Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th also called the Wood Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[redacted]

(642) [redacted]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was [illegible] Texas Cavalry.
The 6th also called the [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, [illegible] and reorganized under the conscript act of April, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(542) [illegible] Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th also called the [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Thomas

4 Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 10, 186 .
Where Fallon's Station
By whom Capt. Hart
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Hart
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Absent on Court-martial April 10

The 6th regiment (Ross's) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and known as the 1st was re-organized under the Conscript Act 16 March 1862

Book mark:

Wm J. Hemphill

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (Texas) Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] Texas Army. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Thomas

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186 .
Where Dallas Co
By whom W. Fielder
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

W. S. Hughes

(642)

Thomas Nathan

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5`0248151	20	
2	8243	21	
3	8325	22	
4	8409	23	
5	8494	24	
6	8573	25	
7	8653	26	
8	8710	27	
9	8782	28	
10	8841	29	
11	8891	30	
12	8944	31	
13	8988	32	
14	9033	33	
15	9067	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments, $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also called the [illegible] and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; **equipments $** 100

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized in September [illegible]. It was reorganized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(842) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186-.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also) [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Confederate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also) [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862.

Book mark [illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also designated the [illegible] Texas Cavalry) was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the Grand State) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible] 1861 [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(845) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (Cav.) Regiment [illegible] was organized in Septem[illegible] for [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] in May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Thomas. Nathan

Co. B. 6. Texas. Cav

His detail as Manuscript requested

See Personal Papers of

H. F. Springer

Maj. 1st U. S.

Special Agent Trans. Miss. Dept.

3—824 Write nothing below this line.

(Confederate.)

I 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Thomas

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The Co. also ca... was organized in ... re-organized under ...

Book mark:

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

F. 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Powers

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 9 Sept., 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Stone

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Sept.

To what time 31 Aug., 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Joining pr. Co.

On detached service in ...
Col. ?

Roll for ...

The ... was organized ... to ... to be organized ... May 1862. ... 11 days.

Book mark

H. H. Hibbard

(842)

Copyist

2

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Thomas

Pvt., Co. 15, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Nov & Dec, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ... 9 Sept., 1861.

Where ... Bell Co. Texas

By whom ... Capt. Vera

Period ... 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom ... Capt. D. Vera

To what time ... Sept., 1863.

Present or absent ... Abs.

Remarks: Last Company Muster Roll on file. Deserted [illegible]

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] and was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

W. H. Parsons

(642) Copyist.

1552

Thomas William Co.

Co. 6, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50249158	18
2	92553	19
3	93533	20
4	94532	21
5	95644	22
6	95884	23
7	96951	24
8	97866	25
9	98571	26
10	99532	27
11	25 00333	28
12	21151	29
13	02006	30
14	02799	31
15	03500	32
16	44238717	33
17		34
18		35
19		36

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(966) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
[illegible] 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]; [illegible]-$[illegible].00

Remarks:

---

*This [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was called the 32nd Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

---

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] appointments $[illegible].00

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was [illegible] Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was called the Ward Stone's Regiment [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 186[illegible] .

Enlisted:

When [illegible] . 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (also [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(842) [illegible]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I

6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186 .
Where Dallas Tex
By whom Lt H. Stone
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Hutt
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] It was was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

W. J. Boggess

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Thomas

1st Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 12, 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized at [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Thomas

1 Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186 .
Where Decatur Ga
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] 1862. Was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

3 2d L , Co. [illegible]; 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] , 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (Cavalry) of the Line of the Provisional Army of the Confederate States was organized at Camp [illegible] near Texas, Texas, and was re-organized under the provisions of the Act of May, 1862. It was

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible] X.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th (and) Consol. the [illegible] was organized in [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 9th and Storm's) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas State Troops (Cavalry) was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 32nd Starr's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T 6 Texas

W. J. Thomas

2d Lt Co C 6 Texas

Residence Bainbridge, Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865

Roll dated Ja[illegible] May [illegible]

59

(6Wb

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 6 | Texas

W. H. Thomas

1st Sergt Co. C. 6th Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar. 1, 186 2.

To Oct. 31, 186 2.

When paid Nov. 4, 186 2.

By whom A. McVoy

Amount $ 259.25

Remarks: Detached

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 406

(sgd) J. Funk

Copyist.

5000

(CONFEDERATE.)

T	6 Cav	Texas.

W. F. Thomas

1st Sgt Co C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated

not dated 186 .

Remarks:

wounded in arm

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1, page 382.

Herring

( ) Copyist.

Thomas, W. H.
Lieut. Co. K,
6th Mex. Cav.

Subject: furlough

Title of record: S.O. 4,
Dept.of Miss. & E.La. - Polk

Date: Jan. 4, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualities, in Maj. Gen. Forret's Cavalry Corps. in the Tennessee Campaign, during the months of Nov. and Dec. 1864.

Report dated

186

Date

Remarks:

186

Casualties, Tenn.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T	6	Texas

F H Thomas

2nd Lieut Co C 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and commissioned officers of Ross Brigade, Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Roster dated

May 10, 1864.

Date of commission or appointment

Dec 21, 1863

Remarks: Present

Box 55
No. 10 Simpson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Thomas, W. H.

24, Co. 6 6 Reg't Tex Cav.

1 Inclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
scharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record 1
nlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

905

W. H. Thomas

Brackenridge

Dallas Co

Texas

No. 205

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of W. Mississippi do hereby give my solemn PAROLE of HONOR that I will not bear arms against the Government of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson Miss.

this 13 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

W. A. Thomas
1st Lieut 6th Iowa Cav

Edw. Hatch Col. U. S. A.
Jno. A. Young Lt. U. S. A. } Comds.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Jno. A. Young

[Form No. 5.]

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Transfer dated Capt Wilson
Discharged from

Company [illegible] [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Cavalry DR.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For pay from [illegible] to 31st [illegible]		
[illegible] months [illegible] days,		
at [illegible] per month	160	00
For retained pay [illegible]		
For pay from [illegible] the place of my discharge		
[illegible] miles,		
at [illegible] dollars per month,		
For Subsistence for [illegible] [illegible] cents per ration or day	98	00
For Clothing [illegible]	1.	20
[illegible]	259	25
Deduct for Army Acc [illegible]		
Deduct for Clothing [illegible]		
[illegible] Due	259	25

Received of [illegible] Paymaster, Confederate States Army,
the 2d day of [illegible] 1863 Two hundred fifty nine dollars
and twenty five cents in full of the above account.

Pay [illegible]
Subsistence [illegible] (signed in Duplicate.)
Clothing 1.20

Dollars [illegible] W H Evans

Voucher No 8

Paid the ....day of ..... 186..

.....£. S.

From the ....day of ..... 186..

To the ....day of ..... 186..

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount....$

The Confederate States of America.

To W. H. Thomas 2nd Lt, Co C 6th Tex Cav Regt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself as 2nd Lt Cav	31 Oct 1862	31 Dec 1862	4		90		360	00	
For ... year's service, ...									
Forage for ... horses, ...									
							360	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have served as commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; and that I am entitled to pay for every additional five years thereof; and I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on account; and that the payment

was from 31st October 1862 to 31st December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Thos. Kinsloe

this 30th day of January 1863 the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ 360

Forage .....

Amount $ 360

Signed Duplicates

W H Thomas
Co C 6th Tex Cav

No. 6

The Confederate States, Dr.

To [illegible] C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
[illegible] 186 to [illegible] 186		
being [illegible] Months [illegible] Days, at [illegible] per Month,	45.	00,

Amount Paid, $ 45. 00.

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on [illegible] Descriptive Roll.

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] A. C. S. & S. M.

Received, [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

forty [illegible] Dollars.

[illegible] Account

[illegible]

[illegible]

Selma. Ala. April 18th 1864.

RECEIVED of J. C. GRAHAM. Captain and A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the following Articles of Clothing, which are due me, and which I will faithfully report to the Commanding Officer of my company; and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond the amount herein drawn for.

[SIGNATURES.]

One Hat

W H Thompson

Asst Co B 6 Texas Cavalry

Witness

J. C. Carter

No 30

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 31st day of August

1863, Major Williams

Quartermaster U.S.A. C. S

From the 31st day of August

1863, to the 31st day of August 1863

Pay.....$ 720,00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 720,00

6th Texas

FORM NO. 8---(Officer's Pay Account.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—[illegible]	31 Oct 1862	30 June 1863	8	—	90	—	720	00	
For myself,									
For.....year's service,									
Forage for.....horses,									
							720	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] C.S.A.

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,	$ [illegible]
To.....year's service,	.....
Forage for.....horses,	.....
Amount,	$ [illegible]

[illegible]

[SECOND DUPLICATE.]

Thompson Joseph

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025795	20
2	7699	21
3	7791	22
4	7897	23
5	7994	24
6	8015	25
7	8116	26
8	8203	27
9	8283	28
10	8357	29
11	8434	30
12	8503	31
13	8572	32
14	8636	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Ward Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(655) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 /.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Speight's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ ____; equipments $ ____

Remarks:

*This company was ____ Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (so-called) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

'Confederate.'

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186__

Enlisted:

When _____, 186__

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186__

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The Co. was [illegible] and was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized under the Act of May [illegible]

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry, was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized October [illegible] 1862

Book mark

_____

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th (also called the Ward Storm's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. | Texas.

_____

_____

1 Corp., Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 20 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent:

Remarks

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th Texas Cavalry (1st and Second Regiments Texas Cavalry) was organized at Sweetwater [illegible] and [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

L Cargill, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark.

---

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Texas Cavalry re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] by the [illegible] Texas Cavalry and re-organized [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act, 4th, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]

Thompson William

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50248152	26
2	8244	27
3	8268	28
4	83554	29
5	8436	30
6	85574	31
7	8662	32
8	8718	33
9	87855	34
10	8849	35
11	88955	36
12	89455	37
13	89955	38
14	90355	39
15	90477	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK: —

See also —

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], Sept., 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. [illegible], 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th was also called the Ward Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(656) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Lot ..... Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th (also called the Maxey and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible].00

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months' service, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized at Sweetwater [illegible] It was so organized under [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (___) Co. of the ___ was organized ___ Regiment Texas Cavalry re-organized under ___ Act of May ___ It was

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in [illegible] and [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) [illegible] copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry Regiment [illegible] was organized in September 1861 [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized in [illegible] May, 1861, as organized under the [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (Confederate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September and October, 1861. It was reorganized under the conscription act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Thompson

Priv. Co. 15, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Sept., 1861.

Where Dallas, Tx.

By whom Elam

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] Dec., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. K. [illegible]

[illegible] Sergt., Co. 15, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

W. H. Tibbals Copyist.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

for , 186.

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By

Period

Attached to

When 186.

How

Last pa

By

To

Pre

Remar

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible] Co [illegible] Tex.

W. A. Thompson

[illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible] 186

How [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(658) 1177 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible]

W [illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible] 186 .

How employed [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(668) [illegible] Copyist

1355

Thomson, J. F.

Co. K; 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Joseph F.

1556

Thornton, J. E.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44337883	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

Q 6 Tex. Cav. Texas

E Crockett

Lieut. Co. C. 15th Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who reported at Memphis and received paroles, for 5 days ending May 20, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled Not stated

Remarks:

Number of roll.

34

(6396)

E P Smith

Copyist.

1537

Throckmorton, James W.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50257521	20	
2	2612	21	
3	7705	22	
4	7799	23	
5	7804	24	
6	8093	25	
7	246927	26	
8	32394484	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also Chairman's Dept Texas Corr
Chairman's Dept Texas Corr

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. Texas.

James H Brockenbrough

Capt., Co. K, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co Texas, Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th also called the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

(565) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] , Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]100; **equipments $** .00

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called Gould and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Jas. [illegible] Throckmorton

Capt. [illegible] Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was called the Aland Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(442) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt, Co. I, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____

Capt. _____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____, 186_

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] 1862. re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of the organization named above not re-elected at an election held in pursuance of S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, camp near Corinth, Miss., May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] and Seven's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September [illegible] twelve months. It was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

(852) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 6 Cav. Texas.

Jas. W. Throckmorton
Capt. Co. K. 6th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 12, 186 1.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion { Dropped

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 32, page 18

(635) T Carey

5750 Copyist.

1558

Toncree, Elijah H.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Toncrey, Elijah H.

1334

Tancrey Elijah H

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025796	20	
2	7700	21	
3	7797	22	
4	7892	23	
5	7995	24	
6	8083	25	
7	8179	26	
8	8264	27	
9	8342	28	
10	8412	29	
11	8485	30	
12	8554	31	
13	8620	32	
14	8669	33	
15	44161077	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 6 Cav. Texas.

Elijah H Emery

Pvt, Co. K, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Austin, Travis Co Texas, Oct 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the M and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

E H Emery

(966) Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th also called the 32nd and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ...

Where ... 186 .

By whom ...

Period ...

No. of miles to rendezvous ...

Valuation of Horse & ... Equipments & ...

Remarks ...

*This company was also known as Co. K, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or Absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ . 186 .

Enlisted:
When _____ , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] on the [illegible] and was re-organized [illegible], April [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

(942) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 6th was called the Mann-Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_.
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the 32nd Senate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. A. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks:
[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark:

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry and re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(843)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. | Texas.

C. H. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 [illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:
[illegible]

The 6th (also called the Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 1st [illegible]) Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible] 1861, for two years. This It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May 1862

Book mark .

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for two [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act, May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. | Texas.

E A
Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 6 Cav Div

C [illegible]

Pvt Co K [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of men detailed on duty at Hd. Qrs. Jackson's Cav'y Div., Confederate States Army, commanded by ———————, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Number of roll:

253

(6896)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

† R H Tonsray (Tonsray)

Pvt 6 Texas Cav

ppears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and
ivates employed on extra duty

at .....

uring month of July, 1863.

By whose order employed .....

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From ..... 1 ....., 186

To ..... 31 ....., 186

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 1638

Morrell Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E H Tonery

Pvt 6 Texas Cav

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty

at .....

during month of Sept, 1863.

By whose order employed .....

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186

To 30, 186

Remarks: .....

1636

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E H Toncray

Pvt 6 65 Texas Cav

ppears on a

ROLL

f non-commissioned officers and
rivates employed on extra duty
t .....
uring month of August, 1863.

By whose order employed .....

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:
From 1, 186
To 31, 186

Remarks: .....

1637

Roll No.

Morrel Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Pomeray

Pvt. Co. 6 Texas. Cav.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at

during month of Oct., 186 3.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 1, 186 .

To Oct. 31, 186 .

Remarks:

1686

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Tonemay

Pvt 6th Tex Cav

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at .....

during month of Dec., 1863.

By whose order employed .....

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186 .

To 31, 186 .

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 1503

Zimmerman

Copyist.

1320

Traylor Robert J.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025/1928	20	
2	2016	21	
3	2112	22	
4	2211	23	
5	2311	24	
6	2400	25	
7	2512	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

I. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Robert [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas [illegible]

Texas [illegible], 186.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Ward-Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegal] [illegal]

[illegal] [illegal] [illegal] [

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also called the 4th and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

---

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (and [illegible]) was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Volunteers was originally organized [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September, [illegible] re-organized [illegible] Act, May [illegible]

Book mark _____

(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Robert [illegible] Pace

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I 6 Car Tex

Robert J Traylor

Pvt Co. E. 6 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased Confederate Soldiers.

Date Sept 13 1862.

Died at Mooresville, Miss. July 17 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 364

L. E. Fehl

(626) 5649 Copyist.

1361

Price Simon B

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502541 49	26
2	4256	27
3	4364	28
4	4472	29
5	4579	30
6	4779	31
7	4885	32
8	4989	33
9	5085	34
10	5178	35
11	5268	36
12	5338	1
13	5471	2
14	5492	3
15		4
16		5
17		6
18		7
19		8

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comm Gen Tex
(Source of communication.)

Dion B. Price
(Name.)

—, Co. G, 6 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Asst. Blacksmith. Ord. Dept.
T. Ltd.

May & June 64 Ltd
on file - Roads not
posted.

No Prop[illegible]

4/20/65
21

C & E Bur:
Nothing additional found
3[illegible]

Form No. 447-1—A. G. O.
[illegible]

April 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

jad

The records show that Sion B. Trice sergeant and blacksmith, Company C, 6th Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted September 7, 1861. His name is borne on muster roll of company for May and June, 1864, last on file, without remark. No further record of him has been found.

H. P. Hobby

The Adjutant General.

(Form No. 124, A. G. O.
Rev. Feb. 15-19-440,000.)

23—2561

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Simon B. Price

Asst. Sgt., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Mullins, Hamilton Co., Texas, Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186.

Where Hamilton.

By whom Capt. Stone

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

T. Index Rec.

(955) Copyist

(Confederate.)

F. **6 Cav. Texas.**

_____ D. _____

4 Sergt; Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ____ Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____ Sept. 7, 186_.

Where Galveston, Texas.

By whom _____

Period Three years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Valuation of horse $____; equipments $____

Remarks: Also [illegible]

Six months.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(842) D. [illegible] Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 6 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Lee

4 Sergt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4 , 186 .

Where Camp Texas.

By whom Capt. Hall

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse $ 125 00; equipments $ 25 00

Remarks: Elected 4th Sergt. Nov. 1861 & Pd. to Jan. 1862.

The 6th also called the Grand State's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) W. B. Lee

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible] B. [illegible]

4 Sergt; Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1, 186 .

Where [illegible] Texas

By whom Col Stone

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 25th) Texas Cavalry Regiment was organized in September [illegible], for [illegible] Service. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Inf

(642)

Copyied

(Confederate.)

F. **6 Cav. Texas.**

Sion [illegible]

3 Sergt Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

24/62.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] Service. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Price

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Grant.

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks. W. B. Price reduced to ranks May 20, 62.

The 6th Cavalry Regiment [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

P. Mora Rec.

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

I. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Peter B. Price

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Capt. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized in Sept. [illegible] Reorganized under the Act of May [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Texas [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. **6 Cav. Texas.**

W. D. Price

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Carlton, Texas.

By whom Capt. Ellis

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Ellis,

To what time Oct. 7, 186

Present or absent? Present

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

[illegible] Asst.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Trice,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th ... was organized ... re-organized ...

Book mark.

(642) ... Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Truce,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th and [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(642)

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

W. D. Price

Pvt. G 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

(042) [illegible]

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Price.

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 1, 1861.
Where Collin, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Parks.
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

642

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

V. B. Price,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 1, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. R. H. Hines.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

V. B. Price

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

D. B. Price,

Blacksmith Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Capt Stone.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Key.

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Offered ...

The ... was organized ... re-organized ...

Book mark.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE)

Simon B.
Sampson Trice

6th Texas Cav

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for 4th Qr 186 3.

186

Date
Occupation Blacksmith

PERIOD OF SERVICE
From Oct 1 186
To Dec 31 186
Months
Days

Rate of pay
Signature
Remarks

Roll No.

Trice, Simon B.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Blacksmith

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trice, Simon B.

Trotter Henry O.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025050 3	20	
2	0625	21	
3	0735	22	
4	0851	23	
5	0961	24	
6	1067	25	
7	1178	26	
8	1274	27	
9	1375	28	
10	1463	29	
11	1551	30	
12	1649	31	
13	1847	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

Henry O. Trotter

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co Texas Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 0 0

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Rifle

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyer

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

7

6 Cav. Texas.

Henry O. Trotter

Lt. Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dreeds

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of horse $1 00; equipments $20 00

Remarks

The 6th (also called the 2nd and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Lyle Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Henry O. Proter
Pvt., Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse $110 ; equipments $20.00

Remarks.

*This company was subsequently designated as Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized as Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(442) J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(Confederate.)

7

6 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Trotter

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom B W Stone
Period 1 yr mo

Last paid:
By whom A J Witt
To what time 31 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Sick Hospital Memphis

The 6th [illegible]
was organized
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) A. B. Hunt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 6 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Potter

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom B Warren Stone
Period 1 mo

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Hill
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) of the Texas [illegible] was originally composed of twelve companies. It was reorganized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

1	6 Cav.	Texas.

H. O. Potter

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B Warren Stone
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Lieut Potter
To what time 28 Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in Canada

The 6th ... was organized at ... and ... reorganized under the ... Oct ... 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Ayer, Copyist

(842)

(Confederate.)

A | 6 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Trotter

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Bill Stone
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Butler
To what time 2 Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

H. O. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Trotter

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 186 .
Where Dallas Tex
By whom B Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent? Present
Remarks: Sick at hospital

The 6th (same) called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

7

6 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Trotter

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186.

Where Dallas

By whom B W Stone

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Baker

To what time 28 Feb. 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at Hospital

The 6th [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and reorganized [illegible] 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Lyall

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Trotter

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Enlisted

When 10 Sept, 186 1.

Where Dallas Tex

By whom Col B Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom J. J. Baker

To what time 28 Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks. Sick in hospital since about 10 Aug 62

The ... was ... re-enlisted ...

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt Captain

1642

(Confederate.)

A 6 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Trotter

Pvt Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept 1861.
Where Austin Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 2 Months

Last paid:
By whom J. Kuper
To what time 31 Dec 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in quarters
Returned to duty from
Month since Dec 31
1862

The [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:
[illegible]

The Co. A [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

Copyrt.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H O Trotter

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Assigned to duty April 13, 64 At Hosp at Jk.

.....

.....

The ..... was organized ..... re-organized under .....

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(858) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible]

H [illegible]

Pvt Co [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital

at Quitman, Miss

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible] 186 .

How employed [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(658) [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible] Tex.

H [illegible]

Co. [illegible] Tex. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital: [illegible], 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(658) [illegible] Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible] Ter

H. C. Jenkins

Co. [illegible] Reg. Tenn.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for dated Dec 23, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom Col Estes

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible] 186

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(6334) 177 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J [illegible] Tex [illegible]

H [illegible] Luther [illegible]

Co [illegible] 2 Texas Inf Conn [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

From Feb 7 to 28, 1863.

Enlisted Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

How employed [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(656) 1177 Copyist

1864

Grout James C

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-025-05-04	20	
2	0626	21	
3	0737	22	
4	0849	23	
5	0958	24	
6	1064	25	
7	1173	26	
8	1271	27	
9	1372	28	
10	1460	29	
11	1548	30	
12	1638	31	
13	1734	32	
14	1819	33	
15	1846	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

James C. Prout

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse $[illegible]/100; equipments $20/100

Remarks: Rifle & B Knife

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(685)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

James C. Trout

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Paris

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of horse $140.00; equipments $70.00

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Co. C.

Jas C. Prout

Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186.

Where Austin

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Mos

Valuation of horse $140.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Trout

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom B Warren Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Hitt
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 32nd State) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861. It was re-organized under the conscription Act 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Pruit

Sgt Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom B W Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom A J Pruitt

To what time 31 Dec 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(642) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Trout

Art , Co. D , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sep , 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B Warren Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Frost
To what time 30 Apr , 186
Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Texas, and was reorganized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Nyatt

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Trout

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186'.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B. H. Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Buford

To what time 1 Sept 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry (the Texas Mounted Rifles Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, at [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible] Act of [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyer

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Pratt

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Tex
By whom E Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time 31 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in Septem[illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J C Trout

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186

Where Dallas

By whom B H Slone

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Baker

To what time 30 June, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] and [illegible] was organized under the [illegible] Act 8 May 1862

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Prout

Pvt, Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When 12 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom J J Baker

To what time Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

J. C. Hyatt

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Pruitt

Sergt Co. F, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col K H Stone

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

J. C. Pruitt

(642) Print.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organized company

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Pruit

Pvt Co. D [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B H Stone

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt G Baker

To what time 30 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruit Enlisted Since 4 May 1863

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized 1864.

Book mark:

J. C. Pruit

(642)

(Confederate.)

7

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Pratt

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Bill Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt F C Baker
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt
Asst

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Prout

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1864.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B. F. Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The old [illegible] who organized it [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

1103.

Truett, James

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Jr. 2 Lieut. | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0248089	13	
2	8178	14	
3	8264	15	
4	8350	16	
5	8432	17	
6	8590	18	
7	6908	19	
8	3-23-94433	20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 6 Cav | Texas.

Jas. Truett

2 Lt. Co. B. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 9, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 18

T Cav

(6/15) 5754 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $[illegible] equipments $[illegible]

Remarks

The 6th (also called the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(656) Copyist

(Confederate.)

I 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible] ; [illegible] $[illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th Cavalry was [illegible] was organized at Sweetwater [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark [illegible]

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Lieut, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (Cav.) [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of the organization named above not re-elected at an election held in pursuance of S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862.

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, camp near Corinth, Miss., May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and, for twelve months. It was reorganized [illegible] Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(462)

Copyist.

1566

Tucker Dudley F.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50257597	20	
2	7201	21	
3	7793	22	
4	7893	23	
5	7996	24	
6	8084	25	
7	8180	26	
8	8265	27	
9	8343	28	
10	8413	29	
11	8496	30	
12	8553	31	
13	8621	32	
14	8670	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt., Co. K, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas Camp Co. Texas, Oct 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Capt. [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Left [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(155) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age_____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 /.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 200; equipments $ 200

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 24 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 8 May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] equipments $ [illegible]00

Remarks [illegible]

*This company [illegible] as Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] as the [illegible] Texas Cavalry. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

_____

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th Regiment of Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] and was re-organized [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th Cav. [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was originally organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th was called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry when organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

_____

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____, _____ Lieut.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 1.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th Regiment of Texas Cavalry was organized in September _____ and was re-organized under the Conscript Act, May 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ . 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ . 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] and re-organized under the [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark:

_____

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. Texas.

L [illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_____.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_____.

Present or absent

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark

_____

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th also called the [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible] Act [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Dud Tucker

6th Texas Cav.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for pay
for 4th 186 3.

Rate , 186 .
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From Oct 1 186 .
To Dec 31 186 .
Months
Days

Rate of pay
Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

Tucker, John M.

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tucker, John W.

1588

Tucker, John N.

Co. H., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tucker, John W.

Tucker, John H

1869 ×

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502555993	1	545077
2	56758	2	796444
3	57633	3	48211845
4	58556	4	
5	59485	5	
6	60333	6	
7	61113	7	
8	61911	8	
9	62666	9	
10	63329	10	
11	63599	11	
12	64396	12	
13	65154	13	
14	65774	14	
15	66431	15	
16	4 663302688	16	
17	66532990	17	
18	4 67050134	18	
19	67663911	19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186/.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 500

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 8 May, 1862.

Book mark:

(565) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ _____; equipments $ _____

Remarks _____

The 6th also called the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, and for two years was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

_____

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the 22nd State's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscription Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized at Camp Van Dorn, near Vicksburg, Miss., May 1862. It was reorganized as a cavalry regiment [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. W. Tucker

, Co. K, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7 , 186 .
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Capt Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Nitt
To what time Dec 31 , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] Texas cavalry re-organized under the [illegible] in was

Book mark:

E. H. Potter

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

27

6 Cav. Texas.

Jno H Tucker

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col Stone.

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Tuck

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (Cav.) and the 1st and 2nd ... Texas cavalry was organized ... It was re organized under the ... Act ...

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

I

, Co. , 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in Sept[illegible] and re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September of [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (a regiment of [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] It was re-organized under [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1861, 186 .
Where Camp Lee
By whom Col Hart
Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt Lewis
To what time Sept 1861, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty from desertion by proclamation of Gov Lubbock 18 June

The Org[illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark.

J. W. Potter Copyist.

(612)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
Horse [illegible]

The 6th [illegible]
was [illegible]
reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 6 Cav. Texas.

Jno H. Tucker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col Stone

Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Frazer

To what time June 31, 1863?

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (above-named) Regiment of Texas Cavalry was organized at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas, and reorganized under the Act of May [illegible]

Book mark:

J. Tucker

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) was organized at [illegible] and re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded , 186 .

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 216
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Cav)

(Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Penitentiary, Nashville, Tenn.*

Roll dated Nashville, April 9, 1865.

Where captured

When captured , 1865.

Remarks:

*Certificate of [illegible] A. Major, and Provost Marshal, that [illegible] Penitentiary at Nashville, Tenn., [illegible] April, 1865, the Commissioner [illegible] Ohio, and the [illegible]

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn., Roll No. 82.

(6396) Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken

When

Remarks

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1, page

(689)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 6 cav Texas

J M Tucker
Pvt Co H 6th Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners claiming to be deserters and discharged from C. S. A., sent from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Camp Chase, Ohio, April 13, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where captured Nashville Tenn

When captured April 2, 1863.

Remarks: Took himself up

Number of roll

226; sheet 1 J M Tucker

(6396) Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested :

Where [illegible]

When [illegible], 1863.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

When [illegible]

Whence [illegible]

By whose order [illegible]

Description :

Height [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]

Date of [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. [illegible], page [illegible]

(639)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Where captured , 186 3.

When captured

When discharged , 186 3.

Remarks, charges, &c.: , 186 3.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1 page

(699)

(Confederate.)

G

6 Lou Texas

John R. Tinker,

Pvt, Co. K, 6th Regt, Texas Cavy,

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 13, 1863, and forwarded to City Point, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated Headqrs. U. S. Forces, Columbus, O., May 13, 1863.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1863.

Remarks [illegible]

Indorsement shows [illegible] City Point, Va., May 17th, 1863. Delivered this day to Capt. J. H. Thompson, C. S. A., 36 Commissioned Officers and 164 Privates Confederate Prisoners of War.—James P. W. Smith, [illegible] C. S. Army.

"Exchanged May 22nd, 1863."

Number of roll

233

(8798)

Copyist.

Tucker Thomas C

1570

Co. ~~C~~ F.S, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private A.Q.M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 5 5 5 5 2	21	
2	5 5 7 7	22	
3	5 7 4 2	23	
4	5 8 5 5	24	
5	5 7 4 7	25	
6	2 1 3 2	26	
7	1 3 3	27	
8	2 4	28	
9	7 0 4 5	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____ , 186 .

Muster-in to date _____ , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ , 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ _____; equipments $ _____

Remarks _____

The Ordnance called the 6th and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(566) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age_____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for_____, 186_.

_____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When_____, 186_.

Where_____

By whom_____

Period_____

_____

No. of miles to rendezvous_____

Valuation of horse $_____; equipments $_____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th was also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (also called the Third Sharp's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and was twelve months in service. It was re-organized about the [illegible] of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt , Co. , Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (Cons) Cav Regt Texas was reorganized May 1865

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Tucker

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 186 .
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Hill
To what time Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks Member Confederate Home

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Cavalry was originally organized as Terry's Texas Cavalry, reorganized October 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Foster Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. H, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 186 2

Enlisted:

When [illegible] , 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th a Regiment [illegible]
was organized in [illegible]
re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in Sept[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry re-organized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T 6 Cav. Texas.

Thos. Tucker

Lg. M. Sgt., 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept: & Oct: 1862

Enlisted:

When 7 Sept. 1861

Where Dallas, Tex.

By whom Col. B. H. Stone

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sam Oneal

To what time 30 Sept. 1862

Present or absent Present

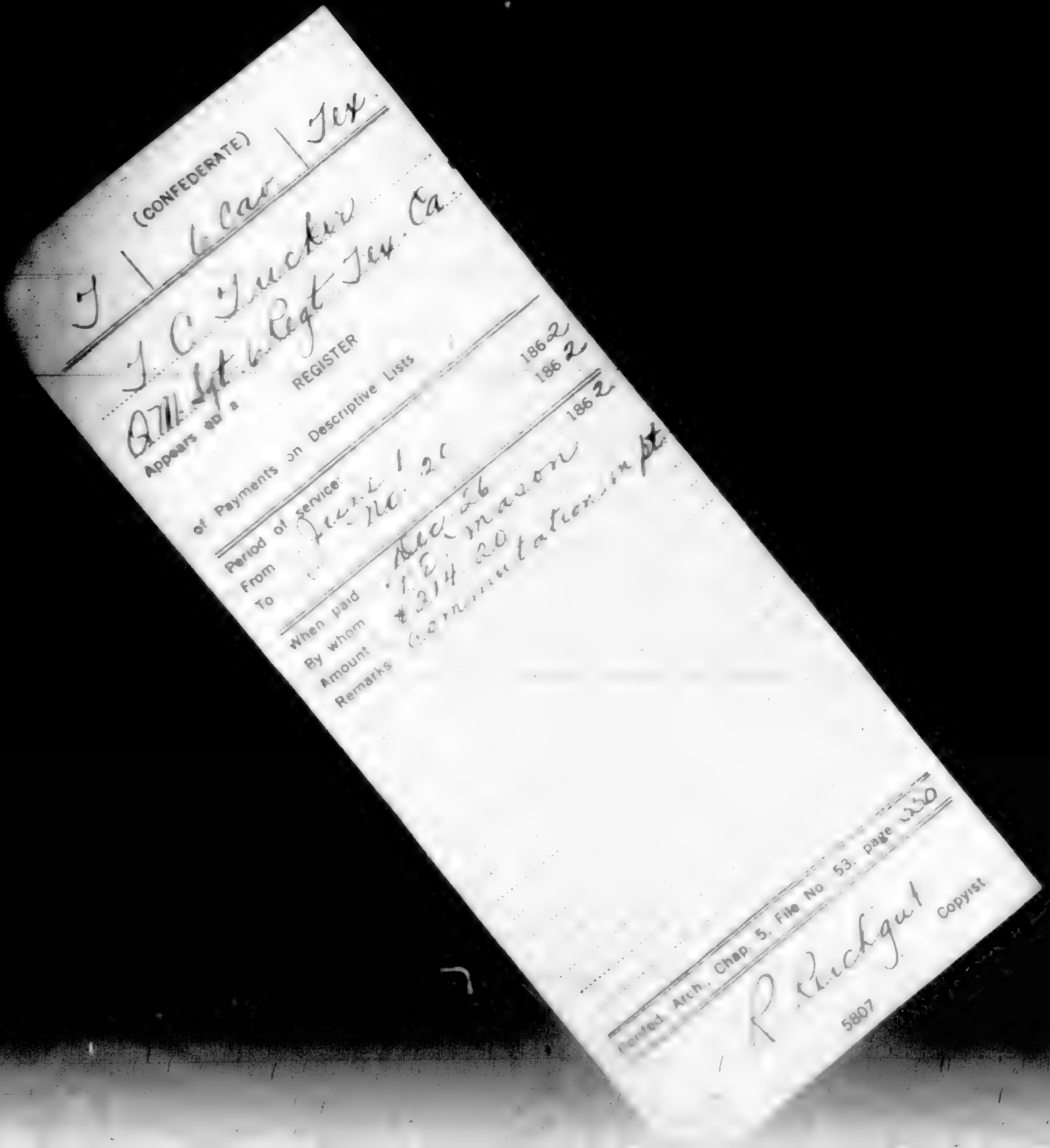
Remarks Bounty due, $50.

The 6th (Stone's) Texas Cavalry Regiment (Terry's Texas Rangers) was organized in September 1861, [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

(448) Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE) | Tex

1 | 6 Cav

J C Tucker
QM Lt 6 Cgt Tex Ca

Appears on a REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service
From Sept 1 20 1862
To Dec 26 1862

When paid Dec 26
By whom T E Mason
Amount $214 20
Remarks Commutation pt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 1330

R Pickgut Copyist

5807

(CONFEDERATE)

T | 6 Cav | Tex.

T. C. Tucker

QM Sgt 6 Regt Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service:

From June 1 1862

To No. 20 1862

When paid Dec 26 1862

By whom T. E. Mason

Amount $214.20

Remarks: Commutation in pt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 53, page 330

(635) R. Richgut Copyist

5807

Tucker - Thos. J.

6th Reg't Tex. Col. Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 17[illegible] page

[illegible]

[illegible]

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Thos. C Tuttle

6 Tent Cav



16

Quartermaster's Office.

No 106

No 234

Hempstead, Texas, April 6th 1866

The Conductor of the H. & T. Central Railroad.

furnish transportation for Wm. C. Fuller

of Co. A 2nd Regt. Texas Vol. Cav. from

Hempstead Texas to Navasota Texas

He being entitled to the same viz:

Wm. C. Fuller

Capt. & A. A. Q. M., C. S. Army.

No. 655

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 18 day of June 1865.

Belle C Tf

H Hoeston

2d Lieut 6th Tf Cavy

J. C. Tucker

Tunnell Perry H.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025 1927	20	
2	2015	21	
3	2111	22	
4	2210	23	
5	2310	24	
6	2399	25	
7	2493	26	
8	2568	27	
9	2635	28	
10	2696	29	
11	2751	30	
12	2809	31	
13	2861	32	
14	2720	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Conv. Pen.
(Source of communication.)

Perry Wesley Funnell
(Name.)
, Co. E, 6 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Pvt. Enl. Sept. 7. 64
as Perry W. Funnell
(Not found as Perry Wesley)
May & June 64 last
on file present.

No Roll or other
later than given.

7/16/15
10

T.V.V.
E.H.R.
J.K.

C & E Div.
Nothing added found
125 varies
1 Y.C.

Blank No. 447-1.—A. G. O.
Ed. Oct. 7-16—15,000.

(Attach this end.)

2258.

Feb. 16, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Perry W. (not found as Perry Wesley) Tunnell, private, Company E, 6th Reg't Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted September 7, 1861. On the roll for May and June, 1864, last on file, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments, $ 100

Remarks

The 6th Regiment of Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $

Remarks

The 6th (also called the 9th and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T 6 Cav. Texas.

Perry W. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th also called the Bland Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. [illegible]

Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] Oct [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] was originally [illegible] and was re-organized [illegible] May 1862

Book mark:

(642)

(Confederate.)

I | **6 Cav, Texas.**

Berry [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186-.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186-.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry of the State Service Texas was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

G | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186-.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186/.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act of May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Perry

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name of Perry

The 6th (also called) Texas Cavalry was organized in and in May, 1862, it was reorganized under the

Book mark

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Perry

Pvt

....., Co. . 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186-.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th (Nichols's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act May, 1862.

Book mark .....

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] of the [illegible] was [illegible] with organized in September [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark

_____

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th Cavalry of the 1st and 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for two years. It was re-organized under the [illegible] of April 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T 6 Cav. Texas.

P. W. [illegible]

Pvt , Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (Cavalry) [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and was reorganized under the Conscript Act, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the "Lane-Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry") was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th was called the [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th was called the 1st and Sixth's Regiment Texas Cav. was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of April, 1862.

Book mark:

(6402) Copyist.

Turner William A.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025415 2	20	45462065
2	4259	21	473782
3	4367	22	
4	4474	23	
5	4581	24	
6	4691	25	
7	4798	26	
8	4901	27	
9	5001	28	
10	5179	29	
11	5269	30	
12	5360	31	
13	5442	32	
14	5518	33	
15	460702	34	
16	45862	35	
17	79403	36	
18	82190	37	
19	90312	38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Wm A. Turner.

2 Corpl., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas., Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186.

Where Dallas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150.

Valuation of horse $ 150.00; equipments $ 50.00

Remarks: Deserted [illegible] Camp Six Mile.

The 6th (also called the M and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(656) Mrs. Dora Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

William H. Turner,

2d Corpl. Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186-.

Where Waco, Texas.

By whom Capt. Stone.

Period Twelve months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150.

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Horse no Gun or Pistol

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) T. Nivera-Rico.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. **6 Cav. Texas.**

Wm C. Turner

2 Corp'l Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom C. L. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom C. of Q. M.

To what time Dec. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (since called the Nicholson's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized at Septemper, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. Turner.

2 Corpl, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Calhoun, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse $ /100; equipments $ /100

Remarks: Detached service Camp Washington.

The 6th also called the 30 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) T. Turner - Ric

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

William [illegible]

1 Corp'l, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Sept. 7, 186[illegible].

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

24, '62

The 6th (also named the 2d and Sixth) Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Turner

2d Sergt Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Oneill.
To what time April 31, 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted from 4 Sergt. on June 23, 1862

The 6th (also called the Mc and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

T. Nora Tex

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Turner

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 2 Yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. F. Baker.
To what time Feb. 28, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks. Appointed 2 Sergt. August 25

The 6th was called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

William A. Turner

2 Sergt Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lake.

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks.

The 6th also called the Lloyd Steele's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for the war in [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act of 16 May 1862.

Book mark:

R. Mora Rec.

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Turner.

2 Sergt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th also caused the [illegible] was organized at [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Rice.
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Turner,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks Jany 12, 1863

The 6th Regiment of the Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(6421) Mora Fac

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent under arrest.

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized U. S. [illegible] and was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Thos. Rice
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Turner.

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Wood.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Burks

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th Regiment [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark.

(542)

T. Indian Rico.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F. 6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. B. W. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Euker.

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: On extra duty as Courier.

* Name does not appear on column of Roll Present

The 6th (also called the Dallas) was organized in ... re-organized ...

Book mark:

P. Thomas Rec.

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

I. 6 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Sumner

Pvt. Co. G 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fisher

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Detail

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Tenn

[illegible]

Pvt Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., August 30, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1864.

Where captured: [illegible]

When captured: [illegible] 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 338; sheet 7

(839b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 6 Ga Vet

Wm A Sizemore

Pvt Co I 6th Ga Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Sept. 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where captured Near Jonesboro Ga.

When captured Aug 20, 1864.

Where from Nashville Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll

161; sheet 1

(4506) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 6 Cav. Texas

Wm. H. Turner
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Jonesboro, Ga.

When captured Aug. 25, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms C. Oath

When Sept. 2, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 380

(830) E. L. Thomson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I 6. Cav. Ky.

William D. Turner.

Pvt. Co. C. 1st Ky. Cav.

Appears on a roll

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Sept. 1, 1862.

Where captured Nr. Lovelaceville, Ky.

Date when captured Aug. 2d, 1862.

Date when discharged Sept. 2, 1862.

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Nashville Tenn.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 54

(6419)

Copyist

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
to Camp Chase, O., Sept. 2, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., September 2, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 186

Remarks

Number of roll

185; sheet

(966)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wm. A. Hunter
Co. B. 2nd Tenn. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Sept. 1 to 5, 1862

Roll dated Not dated 186

Where captured Near Louisville Ky

When captured Sept 20 1862

Remarks: Received from Louisville Ky Sept 5 1862

Number of roll:
85
(6794)

Copyist

(Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 2, 1865, via New Orleans for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Camp Chase, Ohio, May 2, 1865.

Where captured

When captured , 186

Remarks:

Endorsement shows Vicksburg, Miss. May 17, 1865. Received of Capt. L. W. Newman, 56th Ohio Vol. Inf. four hundred and thirty-eight (438) Confederate prisoners of War.
H. T. FISHER, Capt. 53rd U. S. Col. Inf.

Number of roll:

134

(6296)

Copyist.

Turner, W. A.

Pvt.,

Co. G. 6th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Subject:
Court Martial

Title of record: G. O. 141/28
Dept. & Army of -----n- Bragg

Date: June 24, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Turney William

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50247204	21	
2	7260	22	
3	7352	23	
4	7424	24	
5	7507	25	
6	7577	26	
7	7658	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Turney

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Bartow

Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col. B. W. Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $130.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks: D B Gun & B knife

The 6th (also called the McLeod's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. D Barton

(834) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Turney

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew J. Hardin's Co.,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom B Warren Stone

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse $130 00; equipments $20 00

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company A 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) L B Barton Copyist

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Turney

Pvt, { Capt. A. J. Hardin's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom B. Warren Stone

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse $130.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks: Furloughed

*This company was also known as Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was also called the Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L D Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Turney

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

dated Mch 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Lieut B W Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Witt

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Third State) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscription Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

L Borton

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Turney

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom B W. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Rather

To what time Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service with horses Apl 14. 1862

The 6th (also called the 24 and Seventh) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

L Barton

(843)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Tarrant

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas Tex.

By whom Col B. W. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. J. Witt

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached duty in Texas

The 6th (also called the Third Cavalry Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] Texas. It was reorganized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. Darlon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Turney

Pvt , Co. A , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug . 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10 , 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Col B W. Stone

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Witt

To what time Dec 31 , 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Conscript act at Tyler, Tex. by order Gen H McCulloch June 30, 1862 & final statement given.

The 6th was named the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

Tutt, Henry O.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025 4240	21
2	4348	22
3	4455	23
4	4563	24
5	4672	25
6	4777	26
7	4883	27
8	4988	28
9	5083	29
10	5176	30
11	5266	31
12	5355	32
13	5439	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Penn. Bd. Pen. Exams.
(Source of communication.)

H. D. Dott.
(Name.)

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Claims prior Enlistment
at end of war.

Not found on Co. B.
on rolls report to June 64.

H. D. also name Henry
D. Dott. pvt. Co. B.
6 Tex. Cav. enl.
Sept. 7. 61 at Dallas.
Tex. last name on
roll July & Aug. 63.
present. Last roll on
file, May June 64.
No Pris. war record.
4-12-16.
2 20

J. T. T.
H. E. S.

Form No. 4[illegible]-A. G. O.
[illegible] Sept. 15-15 20,000

6-T E Div.
Nothing added to
4-12-16 Hanley
40 [illegible]

4 Cav. [illegible]

C. T. E. Div.
No papers or record found.
Hanley
per W. T. S.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Apr. 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the

President,
Tennessee Board of Pension
Examiners,
Nashville.

The name H. D. Tutt has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of Co. B, 6th Texas Cavalry, C.S.A.

The records show, however, that one H. D. (also borne as Henry D.) Tutt, private, Co. B, said regiment, enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. On the company roll for July and August, 1863 (last on which borne), he was reported present. No later record of him has been found. Rolls cover periods to June, 1864, inclusive.

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. Tutt.

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186.

Where Mexia, Texas.

By whom Col Stone.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150.

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 2[illegible]00

Remarks: [illegible] Col. Stone's

Regiment.

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Texas.

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th was called the 32nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months & was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. Hutt,

Pvt., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Texas, Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186.

Where Hallettsville.

By whom Capt. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 60.

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Capt Stone's Co. Rangers

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

G. Lavaca - Tex.

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Harvey [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Island Shore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | **6 Cav. Texas.**

Henry D. Tutt.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Akril, 1862.

Enlisted:
When ..... Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Gallatin, Miss.
By whom Col Stone
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom A. & Litt
To what time Dec. 31, 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also Cavalry) and Seventh (Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible]. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

J. Mora Rec.

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Henry D. Tutt.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Snell.
To what time April 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for two years' service, and re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

T. Moore Tex.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Henry H. Tuttle

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Capt. Allen.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. J. Cartwright.
To what time Jun. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

The 6th Regiment of the Texas Cavalry was organized at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas, and reorganized under the conscript act in the fall of 1862.

Book mark

J. Thomas Adj't

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Tutt

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Wm.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Luther.
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Hospital [illegible]
[illegible] of the [illegible].

The 6th Cavalry [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark.

T. Moore Asst.

(842) Print.

(Confederate.)

F. | 6 Cav. Texas.

H. O. Tutt,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7 , 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent on
detail.

The [illegible] was transferred [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(T. Moore - Copyist.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

H. D. Tutt,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

H. D. Tutt,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Absent sick.

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark

P. Trevan Tex
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Tutt,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone
Period 2 Yrs.

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Sutton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

F. Moore Jr.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Tutt,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. B. W. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Luther.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) P. Nora - Rice.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 6 Cav. | Texas.

H. D. Tutt

pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: wounded and left

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1, page 382.

( ) NHerring

1371 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.D. Butt

Pvt. Co. G, 6th Lgt. Tex

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in the 1st Cavalry Corps, Commanded by Maj. Gen. Van Dorn, at the battle of Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.

Report dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 23, part 1, page 419.

Ehrenstein

( ) Copyist

1371

Swaddle Jacob C.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50254241	21	
2	4349	22	
3	4436	23	
4	4564	24	
5	4673	25	
6	4778	26	
7	4884	27	
8	4987	28	
9	5084	29	
10	5177	30	
11	5267	31	
12	5357	32	
13	5440	33	
14	5517	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Jacob C. Luckett.

Cpt., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hallettsville, Lavaca Co. Texas, Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Hallettsville.

By whom Col Stone.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Hallettsville Co. Texas Six Months.

The 6th name called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(856) G Texas Cav.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

Robert C. Swaddle.

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 186 .

Where Harris Co.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 M.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Camp Van Dorn.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

J. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Sergt. C ... Ill.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... Oct. 1, 186.

Where Camp ...

By whom ... Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks: ... Camp ... plow.

The 6th (also called the Allen and Steele's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the ... Act 8 May, 1862.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 6 Cav. Texas.

Jacob [illegible]

Batt., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act, May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. **6 Cav. Texas.**

Jacob C. Swaddle

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Litt.
To what time Dec. 31, 186.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent on detached service.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

P Mora Lee

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Truesdale

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Wright
To what time Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 6th also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for two years service. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

C. Mora Co.

(642) Copyright

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Jacob C. Tunstill

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Caldwell Texas
By whom Capt. Ware.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom J. J. Fowler
To what time Feby. 28, 186

Present or absent Present.
Remarks. [illegible]

The Co. above named was organized [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Tunstill,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Austin, Texas.

By whom

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Baker
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Nunn Vice

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Lundelle.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Oates.
To what time Aug. 31, 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

T. [illegible], Texas

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Tunstalle.

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th also caused [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

F. Tunstalle

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Turriddle,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] 1861, [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Swaddle

Pvt. C. G. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

F. Irons Jr.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Hamblin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Baker.
To what time Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Thos Cox
Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

T. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Tandlie,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. F. W. Stone.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Butler.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Tyler Lewis M

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 25 2611	20	
2	2702	21	
3	2794	22	
4	2854	23	
5	8006	24	
6	8960	25	
7	10666	26	
8	11777	27	
9	12783	28	
10	13774	29	
11	14619	30	
12	15479	31	
13	16399	32	
14	17222	33	
15	18000	34	
16	18425	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. K, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th also called the 4th and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(356) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age_____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186/.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th also called the Bland Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

..... , Co. . , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for . 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th [illegible] was [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co., 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible], equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was also known as Company K 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

/ | **6 Cav. Texas.**

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. E M Tyler, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 21 Sept, 186 .
Where McKinney
By whom B H Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom A G Witt
To what time 31 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Requested by
transfer from Co. C
28 February

The 6th a[illegible] was organized [illegible] and was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark.

(842) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. J. M. Tyler, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 21 Sept, 1861.

Where Tit Kinney Texas

By whom Col Burleson Stond

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt O'Neil

To what time 30 Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Texas, and re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(842) J. M. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Tyler

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 21 Sept, 1861.
Where McKinney Texas
By whom Col B. F. Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time 28 Feb 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment of Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible]

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1

6 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Tyler

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 21 Sept, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom B Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Fuller
To what time 31 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (mounted) Texas Cavalry (Terry's) was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

6 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Taylor

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 21 Sept, 186 .
Where McKinney
By whom B W Stone
Period 12

Last paid:
By whom Baker
To what time 31 Aug 186
Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was reorganized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

9 | 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt L. M. Tyler, Co. D, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom J J Parker
To what time 1 Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

L. M. Hyatt
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

C

L. W. Tyler

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dueleas Texas
By whom Col BW Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom J. P. Baker
To what time 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

J. B. H. [illegible]

(942)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

L. W. Tyler

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cav div.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When 21 Sept, 1861.
Where McKinney Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt C J Butler
To what time 30 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in Sept and Oct 1861 [illegible] re-organized [illegible] May 1862

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Tyler

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When 21 Sept, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas

By whom Col B W Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt E Baker

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Driving ambulance since 15 Sept 63 by ord Maj Wharton

The 6th (also called the 32nd Texas Cavalry) was organized in September 1861 [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark:

(642)

J. D. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1

6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Tyler

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When 2d Sept, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas

By whom Col B H Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th was also called the [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(542) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Eubanks. J. M.

Co. D., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eubanks. John. M.

1547

Uhl Thomas

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50253008	20	
2	3108	21	
3	3204	22	
4	3312	23	
5	3417	24	
6	3512	25	
7	3610	26	
8	3703	27	
9	3785	28	
10	3866	29	
11	3937	30	
12	4009	31	
13	4076	32	
14	4138	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

	6 Cav.	Texas.

Pvt, Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible] 100; equipments $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 26 and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Hale

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct 31, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom Col P[illegible] Hood

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 2[illegible]00; equipments $ [illegible]00

Remarks

The 6th (also called 1st Mounted Rifles) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

U | 6 Cav. Texas.

..... Private

..... Pvt., { Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Valuation of horse $ ..... ; equipments $ .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was also known as Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (also called the Mand Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

(542) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:

By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

The 6th (reorganized) [redacted] was organized in Southern [redacted] Texas Cavalry re-organized under [redacted] May 1862. It was

Book mark [redacted]

(642) [redacted]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	6 Cav.	Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862

Book mark

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

N 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present .....

Remarks .....

The 6th (..... Regiment Texas cavalry was organized ..... It was re organized ..... May, 1862

Book mark .....

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Ellis

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September [illegible] and re-organized under the [illegible] Act of [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

(843)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] Texas Cavalry, re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th also called Terrell's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and twelve companies [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible] Act, May, 1862.

Book mark .

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time
. 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The Schedule of the above Stated Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and re-organized under the [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act [illegible] 1862.

Book mark.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_____.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th Cavalry (Terrell's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for two years' service. It was re-organized under the conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:

By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

The 6th [redacted] was organized [redacted] re-organized [redacted]

Book mark [redacted]

(642) [redacted]

Copyist

ce, James

B., 6 Texas Cavalry.

a

(Stone's Regiment.)
(2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...de filed with

Vance, J. T.

1580

Vance James G.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024738	20	
2	7215	21	
3	7290	22	
4	7366	23	
5	7439	24	
6	7585	25	
7	6904	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th was called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

N | 6 Cav. Texas.

James G. Vance

2 Lt { Capt. Andrew J. Hardin's Co.,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col. W. W. Stone

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse $140.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th, also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. P. Barton

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

N | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Vance

2d Lt, { Capt. A. J. Hardin's Company, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom B Warren Stone

Period 1 a mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $140.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was also known as Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was called the Hardin's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) W. F. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Vance

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1862

dated March 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Col. B. W. Stone

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Leave of absence expired 25 Feb by Lt not returned.

The 6th was organized [illegible] was organized in September 1861, [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible]

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(642) [illegible]

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Vance

2 Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186
Where Dallas
By whom B. W. Stone
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Lt Rather
To what time Feb 28. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (as it is called) Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscription act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

N | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Vance

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Dallas, Tex
By whom Lt. R. N. Stone
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Not enlisted at the reorganization & retained from duty May 25, 1862

The 6th also called the Grand Prairie Texas Cavalry was organized at Camp Stone, Dallas Co. Texas in Sept. 1861 & reorganized under the conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark

L. Bratton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | **6 Cav. Texas.**

James [illegible]

2nd Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of the organization named above not re-elected at an election held in pursuance of S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862.

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, camp near Corinth, Miss. May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 32nd Special Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, [illegible] and was re-organized under the conscript act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(852) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Vance

2 Lt. Co. A. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 10., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 92, page 15

T. Cary

(625) 5754 Copyist.

Vance. J. F.

Co. B A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50248155	19
2	8247	20
3	8329	21
4	8413	22
5	8511	23
6	7514	24
7	7579	25
8	7650	26
9	7722	27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible] equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] of the Third State's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] September [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what [illegible]

, 186 .

Present or [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th (Ashe) Cavalry Regiment Texas Militia was organized [illegible] May, 1862. It was re-organized under the Act of [illegible] May, 1863.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (Company) and [illegible] was organized at [illegible] re organized [illegible] May [illegible]. It was

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vance

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom B. W. Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Lt Rather
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transfered to Co. A. Mar 23, 1862 from B Co. 6 Tex Cav

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment of the State Troops (Texas Rangers) was organized in Sept. [illegible] 1861. It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

J T Vance

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for may & june, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 12, 1861.
Where Dallas, Tex
By whom Col. B. W. Stone
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt A. J. Watt
To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

L Burton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

N. 6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vance

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Camp
By whom Col F. W. Stone
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom R. R. Baker
To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized and [illegible]

Book mark

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Vance Thomas

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50248/56	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Copying

Vance Thomas R

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024	7205	20
2		7281	21
3		7353	22
4		7425	23
5		7508	24
6		7578	25
7		7649	26
8		7710	27
9		7777	28
10		7835	29
11		7890	30
12		7943	31
13		7998	32
14		8041	33
15		8080	34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] N. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th Regiment of [illegible] was organized at [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Thos R Vance

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Bartlow Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186.

Where Alleaz

By whom Col. C W Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $12.00; equipments $15 00

Remarks Rifles [illegible]

The 6th also called the 33rd Sturgis Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L Barton

(656) Copyist

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

Thos R Vance

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew J. Hardin's Co.,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry *

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom B. Warren Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $15.00

Remarks:

*This company was originally Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th and 9th Cavalry and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months, and re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L Barton

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

Thos R. Vance

Pvt., { Capt. A. J. Hardin's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186

Where Dallas

By whom B Warren Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $15.00

Remarks absent on Special duty Recruiting W

*This company was also known as Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was also called the 32nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Dunton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

T. R. Vance

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

dated March 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Col. B. W. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Witt

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (Cavalry, 2d and 24th and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for [illegible]. It was re-organized under [illegible] in April May 1862

Book mark:

L. Barton

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

T. R. Vance

Pvt , Co. A , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl , 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 10 , 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom B. W. Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Lt Father
To what time Dec 31 , 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized on Septem[illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible] in May, 1862. It was

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

N | 6 Cav. Texas.

T. R. Vance

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas Tex.

By whom Col. W. B. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt A J Watt

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 6th was also called the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] was organized in Sept[illegible] 1861, for [illegible] re organized under the [illegible] Act [illegible] 1862

Book mark.

L. Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

6 Cav. Texas.

T.R. Vance

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom Col. B.W. Stone
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom J.J. Parker
To what time Feb 28. 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Barton

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (as it came to be called) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for [illegible] service. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Ninth) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th also called the Island Scouts. Heyward's Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861. [illegible] it was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th also caused the 21st [illegible] Cavalry was organized in Sept. [illegible] and [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (a so called) Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible]

Book mark:

(6C)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th also called the [illegible] was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. L, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186/.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 9th and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] and [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Collins, W. V.

Co. D., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collins, Willis Van

1885

Vanderhorst, M. N.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

7 & S.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vanderhurst, M. M.

Vanderhurst. In. In.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.
F. & S.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 25 47 83	21	
2	24 50 29	22	
3	70 40	23	
4	69 38	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. | Texas.

M N Vanderhurst

Chaplain, Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Monroe La
By whom S M Odell
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed Chaplain May 26 1862

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark.

Allen 6

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Chaplain, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment. [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Blair's Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September [illegible] for [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(643c) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

M. M. Vanderhurst

Chaplain, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, 3 June, 1862.

Rank } Camp Rogers
Station }

Present or absent ___

Remarks: Killed in battle before Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862.

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible]. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(6432) W. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Chisholm Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Date of election or assignment to duty [illegible], 1862.

Original entry into Confederate service:

Rank [illegible]

Date [illegible], 186 .

Age [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Where appointed from [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and 8th) Regiment [illegible] was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] the 6th was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(352)

Copyist

RECORD DIVISION
Department of Archives and History
Raleigh, N. C.
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES.
1862
DEPARTMENT.

Enlisted at ... 1862.

By ...

Regiment of ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ... of ... in the County of ... and State of ... that the said ... is under the age of twenty-one years, and that he is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the Confederate States for the period of three years or THE WAR.

Given at ...

This ... day of ...

Witness: ...

STATE OF LOUISIANA. TOWN OF MONROE.

I, [illegible] born in Scott County

in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty-two years, and by

profession a [illegible] **Do Hereby Acknowledge** to have voluntarily

enlisted this [illegible] day of May, 1862, as a **Soldier**

in the **Army of the Confederate States of America,** for the period of three years or THE WAR, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: And I do agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or

may be established for the Army. And I, Michael M Saunders Hurst,

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **Confederate States of America,** and

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will ob

serve and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Michael M Saunders Hurst.

Sworn and subscribed before me, at Monroe, La.

this 7 day of May, 1862

Before [illegible] Mustering Officer.

W. M. Saunders Hurst

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the above named Soldier and that in my opinion he

is free from all bodily infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the

duties of a soldier.

E. H. Rean Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully inspected the Soldier Michael M Saunders Hurst

previous to his enlistment, and that he was *entirely sober* when enlisted; that to the best of my

judgment and belief he is over the age of 18 years, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an

able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

The said Soldier has light hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

E. W. Odell Recruiting Officer.

RECEIVED of JOHN M. WEST, A. Q. M. and P. M., of the Confederate States Army, this

7 day of May, 1862 FIFTY DOLLARS, being by way of bounty, for ENLISTING

in the Army of the Confederate States for three years or THE WAR. [SIGNED TRIPLICATES.]

(L. S.)

WITNESS

Mustering Officer

No. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract :)

Requisition for Stationery

No 4 3rd Quarter 1862

M. M. Vanderhurst
Chaplain

No. 38.---(Voucher to Abstract I.)

Requisition for Stationery for Chaplain 6th Tenn Cav stationed at The field, *for the* 20 Days
commencing on the 1st *of* July *and ending on the* 20th *of* September 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Envelopes.	Number of steel pens.	Number of pen holders.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of tape.	Pints of ink.
1/2		[illegible]						1/2

Remarks

For Quarter Master

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

M. M. Saunderstrut Chaplain 6th Ten Cav.

Received at Camp Baker on the First day of July, 1862, of John J. Baker Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, [illegible] quires of letter paper, [illegible] quires of foolscap paper, [illegible] envelopes, [illegible] number of steel pens, [illegible] number of pen holders, [illegible] ounces of wafers, [illegible] ounces of sealing wax, [illegible] pieces of tape, 1/2 pints of ink.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

M. M. Saunderstrut Chaplain 6th Ten Cav.

Vanhooser Moses P

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50251929	20	
2	2017	21	
3	2113	22	
4	2212	23	
5	2312	24	
6	2427	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Co. E also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment; Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(466) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Moses [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ----- , 186 .

Where -----

By whom

Period -----

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Moses [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 21st and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months; was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 /.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d [illegible]) was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible] in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Moore, [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible] May 1862

Book mark

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The [illegible] was organized in [illegible] Texas Cavalry. It was reorganized under the [illegible] Act [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V 6 Car Texas

Moses P. Vanhooser

Pvt Co. E 6 Regt Tex. Car

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased Confederate Soldiers.

Date Sept 13, 1862.

Died in Gen. Hos. Miss.

May 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 411

(425) L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

5649

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Van Ness J. Armistead

1508

Van Ness, James C.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Van Ness, J. Armistead

1388-a

Van Ness. James. S.

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Van Ness. J. Armistead

1559

Van Hess J. Armistead

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50255394	20
2	5679	21
3	5764	22
4	585[illegible]	23
5	5949	24
6	6034	25
7	6114	26
8	6192	27
9	6267	28
10	6333	29
11	6387	30
12	6467	31
13	6517	32
14	6577	33
15	6632	34
16	47065833	35
17	4535145[illegible]3	36
18	036484	37
19	47057843	38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Winstead [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Sept 6 1861

[illegible] Sept, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Sept 6 1861

Where Camp Stone

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100; equipments $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(356) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ 1000; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

_____

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____

_____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the Ward-Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 –.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

The 6th (Ross's) Texas Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept. [illegible] for [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas cavalry was organized in [illegible] and [illegible] It was re organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Vaness

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 186 .
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Stone
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Hill
To what time Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment [illegible] was organized at Camp [illegible] May 1862 and re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

(942)

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

J. Armistead Vanderpool

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1, 1861.
Where Bell's Texas
By whom Col Stone
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom C. El Baker
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The Co. (or Comp'y) of Capt. [illegible] Texas cavalry
was [illegible] and [illegible] Mar. 1862
Reorganized under the [illegible] Act

Book mark:

J. A. Foster

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Clanton

Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(942)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was [illegible] Regiment [illegible] was organized [illegible] and was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & February, 1863

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where Dallas Co

By whom Col Stone

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Fitter

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Johnson's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] was [illegible] and re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) [illegible]

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When Sept [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] was re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.

V

6 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Parrish

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1, 186 1.
Where Dallas Co
By whom Capt Slater
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Slater
To what time June 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Entitled to clothing
with

The [illegible]
was detailed [illegible]
recruiting [illegible]

Book mark

J. A. Parrish
Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Randall

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The Cavalry was organized in [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 I. 4.

James S. Van Ness,
Put Co. H, 6 Regt Iow.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., February 28, 1865

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1865

Where captured Fort Wallace Kans.

When captured Jan 21 , 1865.

Received Feb 2 , 1865.

Discharged Feb 27 , 1865.

Remarks

Number of rolls 150; sheet 1

(6096) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav Texas

A Vaness
Pvt 6 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

for exchange, sent from St. Louis, Mo., to Alton, Ill., Feb. 27, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. F. A. Dick, Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept. of the Mo.

Roll dated not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Davis Mills Texas

When captured Dec 21 1862

Remarks:

Number of roll

223; sheet 2

(6696)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W [illegible] Cav

[illegible] Regt Texas

Pvt [illegible] 7th Texas Cav

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received Feb 27, 186 3.

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

When exchanged

[illegible] , 186 3.

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1: page

Copy: [illegible]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P— | b Bar | Tex

L. E. Vanlass

Private | 5 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, paroled and sent to City Point, Va., for exchange, by order War Dept., April 1, 1863.*

Roll dated Military Prison, Alton, Ill., April 1, 1862 †

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

* Indorsement shows: Received City Point, Va. April 8th 1863, from Capt. L. E. Stinson 7th Ohio Vols. Eight Hundred & fifty five (855) paroled Confederate prisoners of War. J. H. Thompson, Capt. Comdg. Post."

† As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

63

(6396)

Copyist.

Van Ness, James C.
Pvt Co H 6th Texas Cav

MEDICAL

1538715

Rank, ... Reg't .....

Complaint, ...

Admitted ....., 18 .

To (Branch 1) U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.
La Grange, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty ....., 18 .

Deserted ....., 18 .

Disch'd from ....., 18 .

Sent to G. H. ....., 18 .

On furlough ....., 18 .

Died ....., 18 .

Remarks:

.....

Reg. No. ..... ; Hos. No. ..... ; Page .....

(208) Copyist.

1590

Vardaman Ephraim P.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50250422	20	
2	0535	21	
3	0650	22	
4	0764	23	
5	0822	24	
6	0989	25	
7	1101	26	
8	1197	27	
9	1300	28	
10	1392	29	
11	1484	30	
12	1575	31	
13	1661	32	
14	1741	33	
15	1848	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Ephraim P. Tardaman

Corp., Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas, Sept 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Valuation of horse $40 100; equipments $20 100

Remarks: Miss Rifle

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim P. Vardiman

Corp., Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for United, Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dyess

By whom Col P W Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of horse $40 100; equipments $0 100

Remarks

The 6th (also called the old and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim P. Vandeman

1 Corp, { Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse $/40.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks: Ft. Cantonment Washington 8 ICA's

*This company was also known as Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th name called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

E P Vardeman

1 Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom B Warren Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom A J Witt
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Ma and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Nyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

E P Vardaman

1 Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom B Warren Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom A J Witt

To what time 31 Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 1st and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the [illegible] in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Hyde

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Vardeman

3 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B F Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt O'Neil

To what time 31 Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1 Cpl assigned to duties of 3 Sgt 25 May 1862

The 6th (also called the Major Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Septem[illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. | Texas.

E P Vardeman

3 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time 28 Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th was [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible] [illegible] reorganized [illegible] 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. | Texas.

E P Vardaman

3 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas.

By whom Col BH Stone

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Baker

To what time 31 Aug. 1862.

Present or absent P. Present

Remarks:

The 6th also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

V | (Confederate.)
6 Cav. Texas.

E P Vardaman

3 Sgt., Co. V, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12

Last paid:
By whom Capt Burke
To what time 30 June 186 .
Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 6th was called the ... was organized in Sept ... Texas Cavalry reorganized under the ... Act ... 1862 ... was

Book mark

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Vardaman

3 Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B F Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt G J Baker

To what time 1 Nov. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Texas [illegible] was re-organized under the [illegible] act [illegible]

Book mark.

(642) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Vardiman

3 Sgt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B H Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom J J Baker
To what time 31 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+Name appears on Co's muster roll as E. P. Vardiman

The 6th [illegible] was organized as a [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Cardwell

3d Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas
By whom Col. Granbury

Period Indefinite.

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Vardaman

3 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt J J Baker
To what time 30 June 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(942)

(Confederate.)

D | 6 Cav. Texas.

C. D. [illegible]

3rd Sgt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (and consolidated) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark.

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Vardaman

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 186 1.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached duty building pontoons Gainesville Ala

The 6th (Col. [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept. [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Nyatt Copyist.

1591

Hardaman, Jeremiah T.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502505 06	21	
2	0628	22	
3	0738	23	
4	0852	24	
5	0962	25	
6	1068	26	
7	1179	27	
8	1235	28	
9	1336	29	
10	1464	30	
11	1552	31	
12	1652	32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein ___

Number of personal papers herein ___

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Jeremiah T. Verdamon

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co Texas, Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Mustered By Knife

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Kyle

(844) Copyist

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

Jer T. Vardaman

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186.

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of horse $110 00; equipments $10 00

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and 9th) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months; re-enlisted and re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. D. Hyatt

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vardeman

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Mo

Valuation of horse $110 100; equipments $15 100

Remarks: At Cantonment Washington on detached service

*This company was also known as Company D 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Hyatt, Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vardaman

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom B W Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom A J Witt
To what time 31 Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(842) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | **6 Cav. Texas.**

J. T. Vardiman

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom B Warren Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom A J Witt
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Maxey Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vardeman

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 12 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col C B Warren Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt O'neil
To what time 30 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th was called the [illegible] was organized in Sept[illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

J. D. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vardeman

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B. W. Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Baker

To what time 28 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th was raised on the Texas Frontier. Texas Cavalry was organized in September of 1861 by the Confederate States. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in April, 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vardiman

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186 .

Where Dallas Tex.

By whom B Stone

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Baker

To what time 31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Major Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Tardaman

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom B H Stone

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Baker

To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th was called the Texas Rifles. Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible] 1862 [illegible] Texas. This Regt was reorganized [illegible] May 1862

Book mark.

(642) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vardiman

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Tex
By whom Col B Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom J J Baker
To what time 31 Nov, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Vardaman

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas.
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom J J Baker
To what time 1 Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1861.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

1863.

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

1542

Vardeman Ephraim P.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vardaman, Ephraim P.

1573

rdeman, J. T.

D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Vardaman Jeremiah T.

1594

Vardiman, Ephraim P.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vardaman, Ephraim P.

1395

Vardiman J. T.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vardaman, Jeremiah T.

1896

Vardman Jer T.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vardaman Jeremiah T.

Vaughan Albert G.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50254243	20	
2	43501	21	
3	44508	22	
4	45066	23	
5	46753	24	
6	47881	25	
7	48877	26	
8	49951	27	
9	50877	28	
10	51851	29	
11	52710	30	
12	53359	31	
13	54443	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Albert G. Laughan

Pvt., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas. Dallas Co. Texas., Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Dallas.

By whom Capt. Stone

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $110 00; equipments $ 00

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

T. Lyon - Tyler

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Albert G. Loughton

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept [illegible], 186 .

Where Cuthbert, Texas.

By whom Col. Thomas

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 1[illegible]00; equipments $ [illegible]00

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called the 32nd and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Albert G. Coughran

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 186.

Where Austin, Texas.

By whom A. Hamilton Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse $ 00/100; equipments $ 00/100

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Irvine Rice.

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. | **6 Cav. Texas.**

Abbott [illegible] x

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] Sept. [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the 2d and Sixteenth) Regiment Texas cavalry was organized in September, [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

C. Mora Rec.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Albert G. Vaughn

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom C. J. Hill
To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Texas

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

A. G. Vaughn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. O'Neill.
To what time April 30. 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks.

The 6th also called the [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark.

P. Thom[illegible]

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Albert G. Laughlin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 2, 186/.

Where Dallas, Texas

By whom Col. Stone

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. F. Ecker.

To what time Feby. 28, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Sick in Hospital

Aug. [illegible]

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized at Camp [illegible] Texas [illegible] reorganized under the [illegible] May 1862

Book mark

B. Thorn Rec.

Copyist

(842)

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

A. G. Laughan.

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker.

To what time Aug. 31, 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also) Cavalry Regiment Texas Volunteers was organized in ... in the fall of 1861. It was re-organized under the Conscription Act in ... 1862.

Book mark:

(942) P. Wrenn Jr.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

A. G. Vaughan,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

P. Moore Rec

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

A. G. Vaughan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Mora Com

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

A. G. Vaughan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Capt. Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] and re-organized [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico.

(8422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

W. G. Creighton,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Nichols.

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized at Camp [illegible] and re-organized at [illegible]

Book mark:

F. Lucas Mich

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. 6 Cav. Texas.

C. G. Langham,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. W. H. Stone.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Oakes.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Texas Rec.

(642)

Copyist.

No. 1

Paid Aug 22 1862

A E Vaughan

From ____ 186 to ____

Pay $ 7.50

The Confederate States, Dr.

Mr. N. C. Vaughn Co. G 6th Tex Cavalry

In Hospital at Columbus C. S. Army.

March 1st 1867 to June 30th 1867 DOLLARS CENTS

Pay & Rations per Month. 118 00

Amount Paid, 118 00

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on

N. C. Vaughn Descriptive Roll.

H. J. Anderson

Maj & Pay M C S A

Received, Columbus Miss. this 1st day of July 1867

Maj & Pay M C S A Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

One hundred & eighteen Dollars.

in full of above Account

N. C. Vaughn

Vaughn, Albert G.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughan, Albert G.

Venable William J.

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502558	20	
2	5750	21	
3	6035	22	
4	6115	23	
5	6193	24	
6	6261	25	
7	6334	26	
8	6390	27	
9	64358	28	
10	65181	29	
11	65781	30	
12	66333	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th (also called the [illegible] and Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months' service. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Venable

Pvt , Co. K , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feby 6 , 1862.
Where Cantonment Washington
By whom Lt. Burley
Period 3 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (organized the Mounted Regiment Texas Cavalry was reorganized in September of [illegible] months. It was reorganized under the [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

W. T. Venable

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Linville

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] May 6, 186 .
Where Centreville Washington
By whom [illegible] R. Gurley
Period 7 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, [illegible] It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm J. Venable

Pvt , Co. F , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862

Enlisted:

When Feby 6 , 1862.

Where Camp Washington

By whom Lt Kirby

Period 7 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Terrill

To what time Augt 30 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also called the 32nd) Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible] May 1862

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Hunter

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 6, 186 .
Where Cantonment Washington
By whom Lt. Murray
Period 60 days

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Hall
To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Third Texas) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Hunter

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Wm D Jones

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feby 6, 186 .
Where Camp Stevens Williamson
By whom Capt Gentry
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks Transferred to Co

The 6th also called the [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

W D Jones

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (as originally designated) Texas Cavalry was organized at Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, in October, 1861. It was reorganized under the conscription act, April, 1862.

Book mark:

(442) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Tenuille

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Cavalry

The 6th (also called the 20th) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, [illegible], and was reorganized under the [illegible] of April, May 1862. It was

Book mark:

(442) W. W. Pate

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible]) Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] and was reorganized under the [illegible] May [illegible] it was

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm J Zevalte

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When July 6, 1862.
Where Capt Washington
By whom Lt Col Quarles
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Fowler
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 9th and Terry's) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1862, and in April, 1865, it was re-organized under the Conscription Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 6 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Venable

Cpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When July 6, 1862
Where Camden Washington
By whom D. M. Gurley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: Joined detached service with Regiment Oct 1863

The 6th (also called the 9th and 11th) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for [illegible] and was reorganized under the [illegible] Act in May 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Porter

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp Washington

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

. 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 3rd and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V	6 Cav.	Texas.

W. J. Venerable

Pvt, Co. **H**, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.
List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

wounded in bowels

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1, page 382.

MHerring
( )
Copyist.

No 15

Paid Dec 11th 1862

Private Wm J Venable
Co "H" 1st Texas
Cavalry

May 1st
From 1862 to Sept 1863

Pay $ 196.92

The Confederate States, Dr.

To Private Wm J Venable Co K

6th Texas Cavalry C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For Month's Pay, from May 1st 1862 to Nov 30th 1862		
being 7 Months 0 Days, at 12.00 per Month,	84	00
and Per Day allowance for Horses,	84	00
Bounty	50	00
Clothing allowance of one,	29	00
	247	00
Deduct, Due for Clothing Drawn	56	25
Amount Paid,	$190	92

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on

Private Wm J Venable Descriptive Roll.

Maj & C of B M Manys Div $ 00.

Received, at Jacksonboro this 11th day of Dec 1862

from Maj E C Mabbe Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

One Hundred & Ninety 92/100 Dollars,

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account. Wm J Venable

Witness,

H D McCarty

Asst Engineer

Vivian Flavel H

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-4242	21
2	4350	22
3	4457	23
4	4565	24
5	4674	25
6	4780	26
7	4886	27
8	4990	28
9	5086	29
10	5180	30
11	5196	31
12	5288	32
13	5375	33
14	5460	34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Flavel W. Vivion

Pvt., Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas., Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Dallas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Mus. M. F. & S.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

T. Texas - Conf.

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

1 | 6 Cav. Texas.

Edward M. Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Austin, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Co. A 1st Regt.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

Flavel W. Levin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 11 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] x Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Sept. 1, 186 .

Where [illegible] Texas.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ [illegible].00

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(942) J. [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Flavel W. Vivian

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 186.

Where Waco, Texas

By whom Capt. Pope

Period 12 M's

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Island Scouts) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. **6 Cav. Texas.**

Flavel W. Vivian

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom L. J. Witt.

To what time Dec. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas) was organized to September [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862

Book mark:

P. Divore Rec

(642)

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

F. W. Vivian

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 1, 186/.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col Stone.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Ansell.
To what time April 30, 186
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 21st and Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in December, 1861. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of April, 1862.

Book mark

C. Texas Vol.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

Edward W. Lirion,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom J. J. Cater.

To what time Feby. 28, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks.

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Texas Regiment) was organized in Septem[illegible] Texas [illegible] reorganized under the [illegible] April [illegible]

Book mark

(942) P. Moore Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Curran,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas,

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker.

To what time Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent.

Remarks: Present on extra duty as Private.

[illegible]

The 6th also ca[illegible] was organized in Sept[illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark.

(642) P. [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

F. U. Vivian,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on sick duty.

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

G. Vivian Pvt.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

F. W. Vivian

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col. Stone.
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent on detail with sick

The ... was organized ... re-organized ...

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 6 Cav. Texas.

F. W. Vivian

3 Corpl. Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 186 .

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted. Elected from ranks.

The 6th Cavalry was organized [illegible] Regiment [illegible] was re-organized under [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark:

O. Mora - Rec

(642) Adjt. Gen.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H. W. Linn,

Co. Company, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark.

(642) [illegible]

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Livian,

Pvt Co. G 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. E. W. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th and 9th Cavalry Regiments were organized in ... and were re-organized under ...

Book mark:

(642) P. Mora Rico

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. 6 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Linton,

2 Corpl Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 1861.
Where Dallas, Texas.
By whom Col Wm
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt J. [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

P. Nunn Jr

(662)

Wade. George W.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment,
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025586 7
2 5958
3 6043
4
5
6

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Enlisted

, 186 .

186

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To what

Present

Remarks

Book

Wade Henry

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5 1 2 4 8 1 6 7
2. 8 2 6
3. 8 3 3
4. 8 4 2
5. 8 5 9
6. 8 6 8
7. 8 7 0
8. 8 7 1
9. 8 7 2
10. 8 7 3
11. 8 7 4
12. 8 7 5
13. 8 7 6
14. 8 7 7
15. 8 7 8
16. 8 7 9
17. 8 8 0
18. 8 8 1
19. 8 8 2
20. 8 8 3

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

B, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appear

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to

Joined for duty and enrolled

Whe

Where

By wh

Peri

No

Valua

Remar

The

was

re organ

Book mark:

(665)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Regt. Texas Cavalry

Age Years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above named,

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 186

By what

Pay

Value $

Remarks

Book mark

1642 Copyist

Confederate.

B Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

Formed for duty and enrolled

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

Absent

Present

Last paid

Present

Absent

Remarks

Print.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Descriptive Roll

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

, 186

186

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mustered

for 186

Enlisted 186

Where

When

Remarks

Present

Last paid

Absent

Present

Present

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Army of the Confederate States above.

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Enlisted

Wa 18

W

By

P

Last paid

By

T 18

R

Book mark

642 Copyist

Confederate.

21 6 Cav. Texas.

E. K. Wade

Corp'l Co. B, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Company named above,

for Sept & Oct 63.

Enlisted

When 1 Sept 1861

Where Dallas Tex

By Lt K. Stone

Period

Last paid

By Capt Baker

To 63

Pay

Rank

Book mark

E. K. Wade

64 4

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Roster.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Assigned to [illegible]

List [illegible]

[illegible] of the organization [illegible] above entitled [illegible] the names of [illegible] Muster Rolls of [illegible] Army of [illegible]

List [illegible] Headquarters [illegible] Cavalry, Camp [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

CONFEDERATE

W 6 Cav Texas.

H. W. Wade,
Capt Co B 6 Regt Cav Texas

Appears

Register

Army C[illegible] S[illegible]

Date of [illegible]

Date of [illegible] death [illegible] 186

transfer [illegible]

Remarks [illegible] 186

Copied [illegible]

(635)

Wade, J. H.

Capt Co. "B" 6th Ohio Cav.

Folders resignation

April 26/64

Ch. 1-17[illegible]-88-H

CONFEDERATE

6

...as

...de

...ain ... ...ers ... t

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and
Commissioned officers of Ross
Brigade Jackson's Cavalry Division
Roster dated

...1864

Date of commission or appointment

Remarks ...1864

Box ...

No. ...

Copyist.

SECRET

APPEAR

5 AUG

Copy 3

Voucher No

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Claimed.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay									
For days									
For									
Forage									
Amount									

Voucher No.

The Confederate States of America.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

No. 32

July 27th 66 1 6 12

72

72

72

No. 21

Requisition for Fuel.

Requisition for Fuel.

No. 29. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Company

STATION

DATE

REMARKS.

DELIVERED

Commanding Company

FORM 33

Requisition for Forage

Whitmore & Bro. Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

FORM NO. 33. Voucher No. 5, Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of U.S. Mules for 11 days, commencing

the 1st day of October 186 , and ending on the 11th day of October 186

Date of Requisition.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS.

111

ION.

Hdqrs 1st Div. Corps D
Brig Genl Comdg
Camp near Aberdeen
Miss Jan 31st 1865

Lt. W. Wade
Asst Adjt Genl 1st Brig
1st Div

Letters Received

A & I G O

Asks authority to organize a Company of Rebel deserters

Hdqrs 1st Brig 1st Div 17th Corps
Aberdeen Miss Feb 3rd 65

Respectfully forwarded. Capt Wade is one of the best officers that this command has and I would like to see him detailed as Provost Marshal of this Brigade

Jas A Williamson
Brig Genl

Albany on June 26 1826

FORM NO. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

for 92 days, commencing the 1 of 186 , at

DATE.	PUBLIC. No. of Horses.	PUBLIC. No. of Mules.	PUBLIC. No. of Oxen.	PRIVATE. No. of Horses.	PRIVATE. No. of Mules.	PRIVATE. No. of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily Allowance to Each Animal. Corn, pounds.	Barley, pounds.	Oats, pounds.	Hay, pounds.	Fodder, p'ds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn, Pounds of.	Barley, Pounds of.	Oats, Pounds of.	Hay, Pounds of.	Fodder, Pounds of.	REMARKS.

Wade, H. W.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade Henry

Wade Terry A.

Co. B. 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

1 Sergeant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

3 0 2 4 8 0 9 0
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Book Mark:

See also 13 Tex Cav

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

C. B. Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186

Where

By whom

Per

No. miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse &c.; equipments- $ 00

Remarks

This was

Book mark

(966) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. "C" 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

organization named above.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By what authority

Period

Value

Remarks

54

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for 1st6

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Remarks

Present

Book mark

942

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Last

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Present

Last paid

By whom

Remarks

Book mark

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Rect's Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1867.

Enlisted 1867.

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

Period

Due

Remarks

Book

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks

Book

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Present

642

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Remarks

Present

Absent

Remarks

Remarks

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Battalion

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

Present

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

W

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

W

CONFEDERATE.

Texas.

W 6 Cav

T. U. Wade

1 Lt. Co. B. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

Roster ... Officers, ...
Army C... States

, 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death or transfer or promotion Resigned Jan 20 , 1864

Remarks

Copyist.

T. [illegible]

Subject:

Title of record

Date

This record [illegible]
[illegible] relative [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible]

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the.....

.....

.....

From the.....day.....

1863, to the.....1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

6th Dec.

FORM NO. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To ____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED				AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Years.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myse[illegible]									
For.....year's service,									
Forage for.....horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have been absent with [illegible] part of the time; that I have not received pay in lieu of any part thereof; that I have not received pay for any part of the time for which credit is claimed; that I have been in the service and was entitled to pay for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I was [illegible] from the department [illegible] and that the number of years stated in the charge [illegible] five years' service [illegible] States on any [illegible] entitled at the date hereof.

I received the sum of [illegible] in full of the above account to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] the amount

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.	$.....
To.....year's service	.....
Forage for.....horses,	.....
Amount,	$.....

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Voucher No //

The Confederate States of America.

Rank and Name of Officer or Soldier	Term of Service Claimed.	Pay per Month.	Amount.	REMARKS.
	Days	Dollars Cts	Dollars Cts	

Wade William B.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Sergeant / Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 0 2 4 8 c 9 1
8 c 8 1
8 2 6 7
8 3 5 3
8 4 3 5
8 5 8 5
8 6 6 6
8 7 2 0
8 7 4 3
8 8 0 2
8 8 5 2
8 c 7 2
8 c 8 c

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, C. B. Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Value $, equipments

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(656)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Regiment Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Ro...

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Pay

Rem

Book mark

1862 1st.

Confederate.

6 Cav. — Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

1862

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

Period

By

Remarks

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book [illegible]

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Last paid

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

Pay

Rem

(642

Print

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Present or absent

Remarks

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on ... Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of ... in command above.

For ... 186

Enlisted ...
When ...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid ...
By ...

Term ...

Present ...

Remarks ...

Book mark ...

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1865.

1864.

3.

Wade, W. H.

Pt.,
Co. B, 5th Tenn. Inf. Vol.

Subject: Appointment.

Special Order Number 135/4

Dec. 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States of
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Hadkins, Green W.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025424
4355
4462
4576
4[illegible]

Book Name.

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appear-

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization

Roll dated

18

Muster-in

18

Joined for

Whe

18

Whe

By whom

Per

N

Valua

Remar

To

Book mark

(866)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. G, 2 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Muster.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named below,

for

186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

When 186

By

Per

Name

Rem

The

be ordered

Book mark

(642)

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

For

Value

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

To wh[illegible] 186[illegible]

Pres[illegible]

Rem[illegible]

---

re[illegible]

Book mar[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted
When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period

Last paid
By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 186[illegible]

Pres[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyright

Confederate.

2. 6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Arkansas

Company Muster Roll

[redacted] organization named above

for [redacted] 1862.

Enlisted

When [redacted]

When [redacted] 186[redacted].

By [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid

By [redacted]

To [redacted]

[redacted] 186[redacted]

Present [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

Book mark [redacted]

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of

Captain

for

186

Enlisted

When

When

186

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

186

Present

Remarks

Rank

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

By

6-a

Waggoner, John A.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Waggoner, John A.

Wagner, John A.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025 4248
2 4356
3 4463
4 5071
5 4680
6 4786
7 4891
8 4995
9 5090
10 5184
11 5273
12 5363
13 5446
14 5

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Rgt Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

ported for duty

(866)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Various [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book [illegible]

64.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appear

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks

Book mark

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last Paid

Book

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Present or absent

, 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

17-2

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

When

By what

Period

Last pay

By what

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

184

Confederate

[illegible] Co. Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted

When

Where [illegible], 1861.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent [illegible] 186

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Confederate.

[illegible] 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) [illegible]pyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate

6 Cav.

Texas

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Recruit

yst.

Confederate.

Company, Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

NFEDERATE.)

Hospital Muster Roll

Confederate General Hospital

Richmond, Miss.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for 186

Enlisted.

When

When 186

By

Per

Attached to Hospital

When

How 186

Last pai

By

To

Pres

Rem

Book mark

(65×)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 yr.

Date of issue 1/1/64 1864

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Copyist.

Adair, J. F.

Co. —, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Entered First

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

Appendix

Prisoners of War

at M

Date

Place of

County

Sex

Description

Complexion

Height

Remarks

M

Confederate.

Pr 6 Cav Texas

C. P. Frair

Pt. 6 Regt. Texas Cav

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at M

from April 1 to 15, 186

Date, Apr. 7

Place of residence Clarksville Texas

Complexion Light Hair Dark

Eyes Blue

Age 23

Remarks

Number of

15; sheet

(665)

Walker G. H.

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4428635

Number ... cards herein

Number ... papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

Cav. Texas.

Appears on a Register of

List

of Confederate Prisoners of War, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned officers and Privates paroled by order of Genl. Canby, Commanding Hospital at Santa Fe, New Mexico, this 19th day of August, 1862

List dated Headquarters Department of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. M. December 15, 1862.

Remarks:

2

(Confederate.)

List

Walker M. L.

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025552 6
59
5648
58
5876
0043
6 23
6 57
6 72
6338
6394
61
621
6581
6 3 0
2
11 1
2 3
1 2 1 7

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, Stone's Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186_

Muster-in to date _____, 186_

Joined for duty and enrolled _____, 186_

Where _____

When _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Present or absent _____

Value of clothing drawn $____ Amount due for arrearages $____

Remarks _____

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

C[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz[illegible]

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. H 8 Regiment Tex

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Ro

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Varian

Remarks

T

re

Book mark

1642

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

Pay

1862

Origin

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted,

Where

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book

1862

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appointed [illegible] Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 186 .

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] Ans6 .

By [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book [illegible]

[illegible]

612 [illegible]

[illegible] ryist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Roll

Enl

Wh

Wh

Bra

Per

Last pa

Be

To what

Pres

Remarks:

Rank

1862.

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Pay

Remarks

Book mark

(6421)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 186

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186

By what [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

[illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Ro

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Book

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

By

Period

Last paid

Remarks

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

, 186 .

Enlisted

When

When , 186 .

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

, 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book

1862

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Appear-

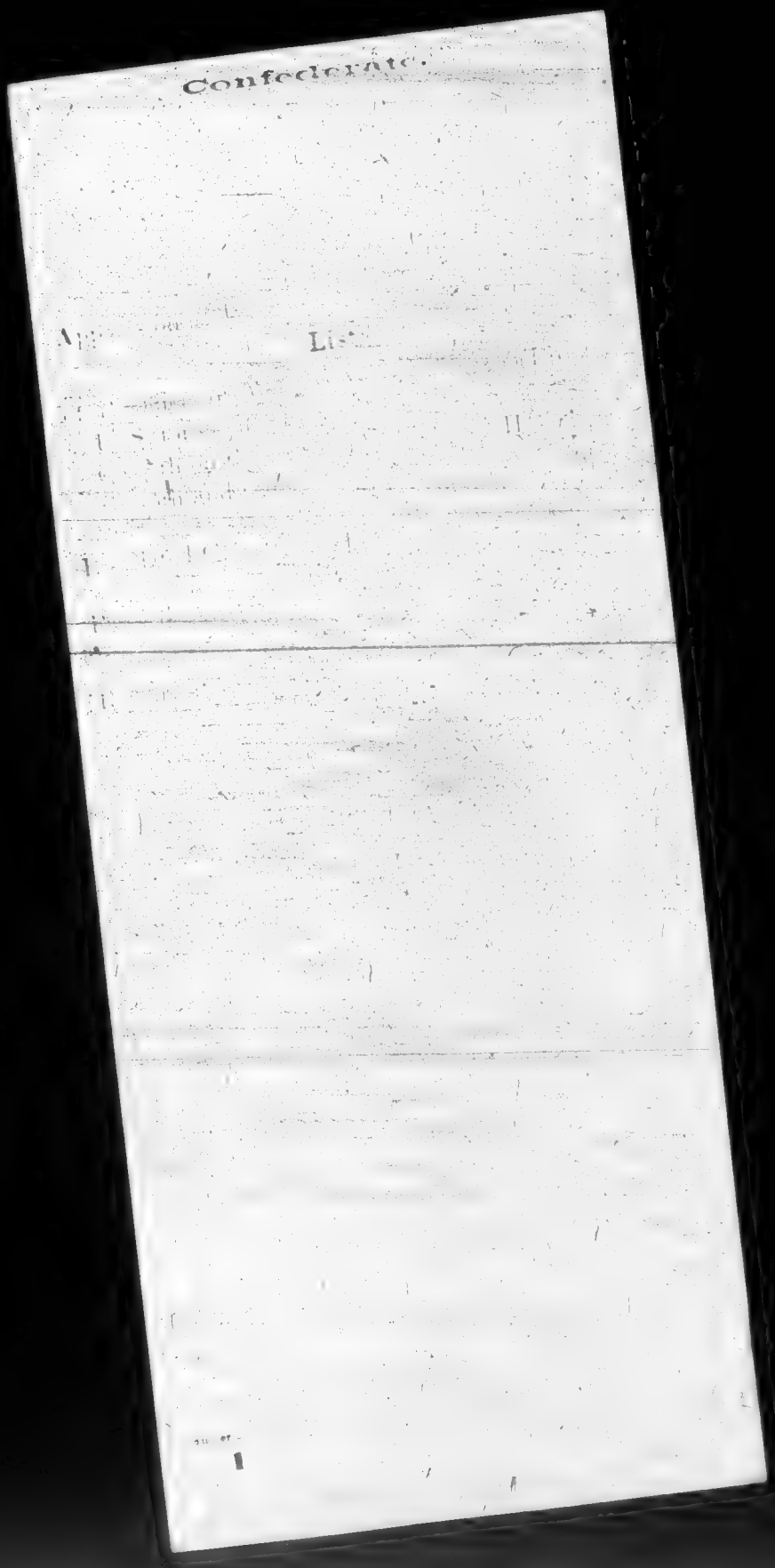
List

of para- and
nurse- com-
J. B. P- Gov-
ernment- North.
Octobe-

List dat-

Paroled-

Remark-


Confederate

Confederate.

Number

24

(689b)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Cavalry.

Prisoners of W

(CONFEDERATE)

T	6 Cav	Texas

M. L. Walker

Sgt Co. **H**, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth Miss., Oct 3 to 5, 1862

List dated

not dated 186

Remarks

wounded-left

Series [illegible]

MHerring

(Copyist

Walker Robert A.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5 5 2 2 5 5 6 6
5 5 8 1
5 5 6 6
5 5 6 1
5 5 6 1

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

_____ Co. H, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled _____

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Per _____

Last muster [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ _____

Remarks _____

This [illegible]

[illegible]

Paroled at _____

Paroled near _____

Paroled mark _____

(666)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

By which

Per

Book mark

642

Copyrig

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas.

H Regiment Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz

for

Joined for duty and enro , 186

When

Where

By whom , 186

Period

Valuat

Remarks

$ 200

Book mark

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization [illegible]

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

By [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To when [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(942)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Wallace Samuel L.

Co. K 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025758
5025763
5025795
5025805
5025827
5025838
5025849
5025850
5025861
5025872
5025883
5025894
5025905
5025916
5025927
5025938
5025949
5025950
5025961
5025972
5025983
5025994
5026005
5026016
5026027
5026038
5026049
5026050
5026061
5026072
5026083
5026094
5026105
5026116
5026127
5026138
5026149
5026150
5026161
5026172
5026183
5026194
5026205
5026216

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. K, [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enro[illegible]

W[illegible]

[illegible]

By whom

Per [illegible]

N[illegible]

Va[illegible]

Re[illegible]

To [illegible]

Book mark

(856)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

..Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Valuat... $ ... Clothing allowed $ ... on account.

Remarks:

There ... was organized ... reorganized ...

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. Jas. W. [illegible]'s Co.,
(6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A[illegible] Years,

A[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible]

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By which [illegible]

Period [illegible]

[illegible]

Name [illegible]

Value [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book [illegible]

(642) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By which

Period

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 18

Enlisted

When , 18

When

By

Period

Last paid

By

From 18

To

Remarks

When

By

Remarks

642 Copyist

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

, 186 .

for

Enlisted , 186 .

Wounded

Where

Born

Period

Last paid

Pay accounts , 186 .

Transportation

Present for duty

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

_____ Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 .

Enlisted
When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what 186

Present

Remarks

The [illegible] was [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) applied.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

Enlisted:
When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above

for , 186

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

The Company Muster Roll of which this is a true record

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom , 186

To what

Present or

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

6421

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

,6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the or[illegible] Arms Calvary

for [illegible]

Enlisted

When [illegible]

When

By [illegible]

Period

Last paid

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

Present

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

642 [illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(942)

Walling, Jesse R.

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUM

5025671
6 7 8
7 8 1
8 9 2 8
9 2 8
2 0 8
0 7 8
7 3
3 4
4 5
5 6
6 7
7 8
8 9
9 2
2

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

J, Stone's [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appeared

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty, and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] $ [illegible] 00

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The

was

recruited

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt.

Co.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled 186

When

Where 186

By what

Period

Valued

Remarks

* This company was
Texas Cavalry
The 6th Regiment
was organized
reorganized

Book mark

(842)

applied

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Pay

Rank

Present

Copyist

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Organization [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 186[illegible]

When

[illegible]

[illegible]

as paid

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the or

for

Enlisted

When

Rank when

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

(942)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Company, [illegible]

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

642

Print

Confederate.

6th Cav. Texas.

[illegible] W. Texas Cavalry

[illegible] Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186

Enlisted

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last pay

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears

Enlisted

When

Where

By what

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Remarks

Book mark

(6423)

Confederate.

N 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. C. Hilliard

Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By [illegible]

Period

Last paid

By [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Roll

Company Muster Roll

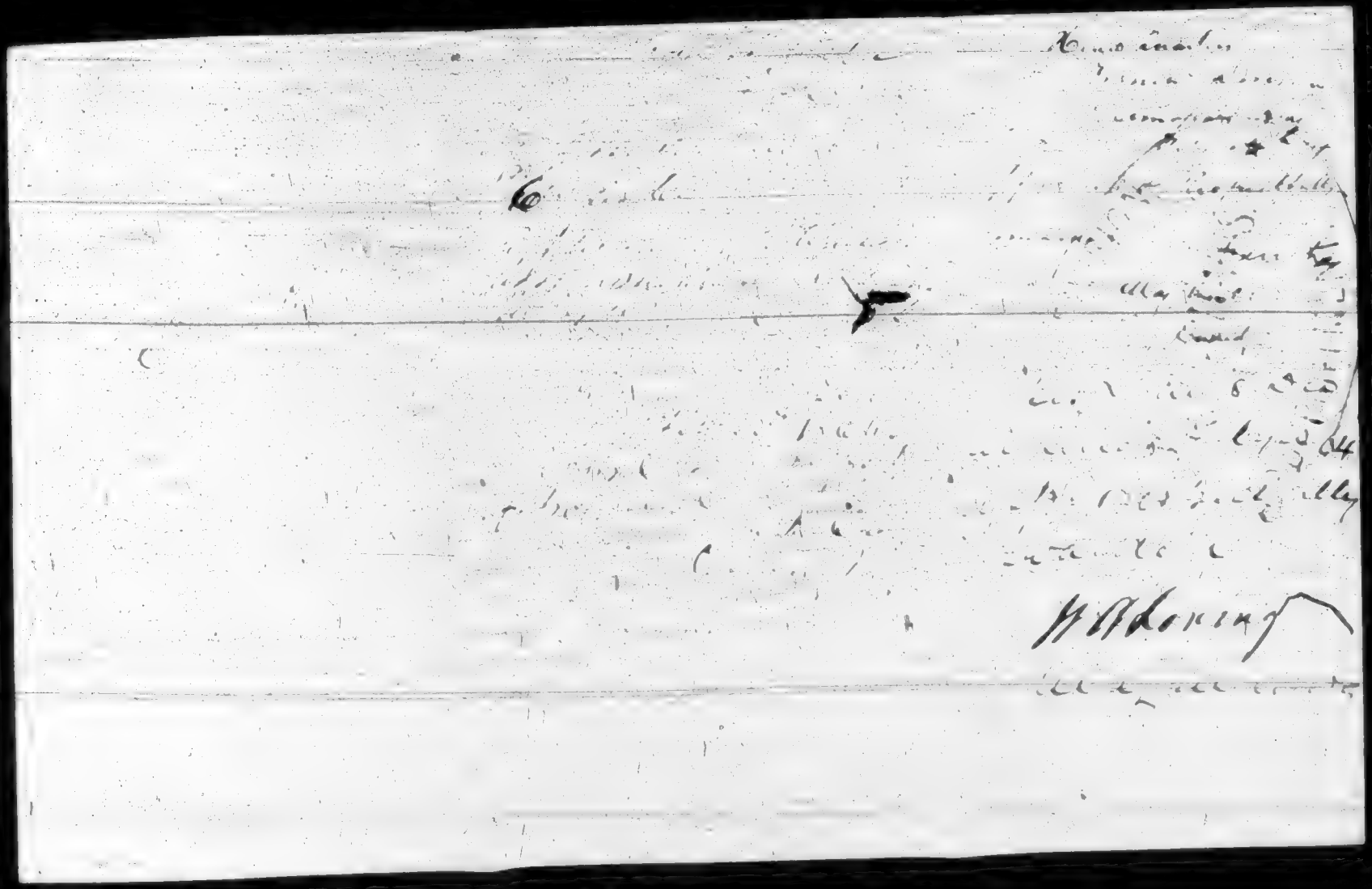
1862

Vol. 22 + Part 2
Page 1075-

Cunningham

to

'63.



Walsh, James H.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry

Confederate.

Sergeant Private

AND NUMBERS

First Name

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. K, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and

W

A 186

By whom

Per

N

Va

Re

T

Book mark

(666)

Copyist

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

K. 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry

Age

Appeared

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined

Where

When

By

For

When

Remarks

Present

Absent

Present or absent

Remarks

(544)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] W. Throckmorton
[illegible] Texas Cav

Age [illegible]

Appr [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

Co[illegible] [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for [illegible] Enrolled [illegible]

Wh[illegible]

Al[illegible]

By [illegible]

Per[illegible]

N[illegible]

Va[illegible]

R[illegible]

[illegible]

Book [illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above.

, 186

, 186

Enlisted

When

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

Pay due

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

/

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appear- [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Company [illegible]

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Rank

Book

(642)

CONFEDERATE

H Ca. Texas

J. W. Halah

pvt Co K

Appears on a 6th Regt Texas Cavalry

List

of casualties in Phifer's Brig

Corinth Miss Oct 3 to 4 1862 Battle

List dated

not dated

Remarks 186

killed

Series 1. Vol 1 Part 1 Page 686

( ) MHerring

1371 Copy s:

Appears

Arm

Lie

Briga
Tra
Rema

Box 4
No. 8

Copyist

Ward. William

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

See also

Confederate.

N 8 Cav. Texas.

Wm Field

Pvt Co. A 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Bonham

Sept 19, 1861

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last muster or rendezvous [illegible]

Value of horse $110

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist

.0561

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll.

, 1861

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

(642

Confederate

W 6 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Ward

Pvt Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above.

Jan + Feb, 1862

Date of Muster Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted

When Sept 10, 1861

Where Dallas

By Whom Col R W Stone

Period 12 mos

Last Paid

By

From

To

Present

Remarks

Book

(842) L. C. Barton

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W.

Wm M[illegible]

Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted
When [illegible] 1861.
Where [illegible]

By what

Period

Last paid
By what
To what

Present or

Remarks

Book mark

[illegible]

(642)

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm Ward

Co A

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 62

When [illegible] Sept 10 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) [illegible]

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above, for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Pay due

Remarks

Book mark

Copied

202

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted.

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

Due

Uniform

Bounty

64

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark.

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Book

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of Capt above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

~~Enlisted~~

When 186

Where

~~Re-enlisted~~

When

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Remarks

Book mar

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

LIBRARY

Tex

Appea

of the

Army

U.S. Division

Brig

Trans

Rema

Box 4

No. 8

Copyist

Ward, W. W.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Ward William

Warren H. J.

Co. H. 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5 0 2 5 5 9 5 9
6 0 3
6
6
6
6 3 3 6
6 3
6
6 6
6 2
6 4

Bu

See also

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Present

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

186

(642)

Confederate

G Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To what

Present

Remarks

Book

602

Copyist

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Roll

Book

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

Where

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

Co. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted 186

Last paid

Book

Confederate.

21

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Book mark

Warren Peter R.

Co. H . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5027555 99
5584
6

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

— H. St[illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

[illegible]

Value

Remarks

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re[illegible]

Book mark

(866)

Copyrighted

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry

Age

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry

Age Years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $

Remarks:

Book mark.

Washam Jeremiah L.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5025 0507
0629
0739
0803
0904
0969
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

See also

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. D, 2 R[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

years.

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] organization named

[illegible] Dec. 10, 186[illegible]

Mustered [illegible] Dec. 10, 186[illegible]

Joined [illegible] by enrollment

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186[illegible]

By [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Name [illegible] dezvous

Value [illegible] Cavalry

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

(866)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

When [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Last [illegible]

When [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] Enlistment $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

This
Texas [illegible]
The [illegible]
[illegible]
re-organize [illegible]

Book mark

(642) [illegible]
Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1864

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

To wh[illegible]

Pres[illegible]

Re[illegible]

Th[illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organ[illegible]

Book mar[illegible]

[illegible]

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1867.

Enlisted
When Sept 186

When

By

Period

Last paid
By

Present

Remarks

Commanding Officer.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 186

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears

on Ordinary Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Company, [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Hospital [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1864

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Confederate

Texas.

6 Cav.

W

Co. [illegible]

Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appear-

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted

When

By

For

Last Paid

[illegible]

Confederate.

4 Cav. Texas.

(42) Washam

Company Muster Roll

For June & Feb 1863.

Enlisted

When Sept 1861

Where Camp Wilson

By whom Lt Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid

By whom Lt Hagler

To what Feby 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Sick in hospital never reported for duty

Book mark

(042) E. Hyatt

Confederate

Box. Texas.

Ordinary Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

Mustered

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book No.

Co.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

When

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks

Book mark

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Original Muster Roll

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1863

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept 1863

Where Dave Dexter

By whom Col Bill Storey

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Present or absent

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted
When [illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Prisoners of War

(CONFEDERATE)

Hospital Muster Roll

Texas General Hospital

Quitman Texas

(illegible)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of [illegible] General Hospital,

at [illegible], Miss.

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached [illegible]

Where [illegible]

How [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

From [illegible]

For [illegible]

Bounty due [illegible]

CONFEDERATE

Appe

HOSPITAL MUSIC ROLL

[illegible] Hospital

[illegible]

Fe

W

CONFEDERATE

Hospital Muster Roll

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Attached

When

How

Last pay

By

How

From

How

By

No.....

The Confederate States. D.

Received, [illegible]

from [illegible]

Selma, Ala. [illegible] 1864.

RECEIVED of J. C. GRAHAM Captain and A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the following Articles of Clothing which are due me and which I will faithfully report to the Commanding Officer of my company; and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond the amount herein drawn for.

SIGNATURES.

J. C. Graham

Washum, Ler L

Co. L, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Washam Lerman L

Wason, Thomas C.

Co E. K. 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wason Thomas C.

Wasson Thomas C.

Co. C 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025778 4531187

See also

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.
6 Regt. Texas Cavalry

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of horse

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark

Copying

(642

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

Company Muster-Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

64

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Book mark

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186 .

Enlisted

When

When , 186 .

How

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Co.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Co. organized at [illegible] Labaco [illegible] 186

or [illegible]

Enlisted

When

Pay

Rank

Last paid

By whom

Remarks

Present

Absent

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] above.

for

Enlisted

When

When

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, C Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when , 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry,

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] mentioned above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom [illegible]

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 7 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present or absent

Remarks

This [illegible] was received

Book mark

1642 Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Last paid

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Last paid

(642)

Confederate.

Appears on a [illegible]

Prisoners of War

belonging to [illegible] Army, in custody of Provost Marshal Memphis, Tennessee.

When received [illegible]

Where captured [illegible]

When [illegible]

Disposition [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Memoranda [illegible]

(639)

Copyist

Confederate.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Confederate

Appears

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received

Delivered

Released

Where

When

Remarks

Number of

32; sheet

(639b)

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to [illegible] Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received [illegible]

Where captured [illegible]

When [illegible]

Disposition [illegible]

Remarks:

Memphis [illegible]

(689.) Copyist

(Confederate.)

W 6 Texas

Thos. Congrave Wasson
Pvt. Co. G. 6 Texas. Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort Delaware, April 4, 1864.

Roll dated Head Quarters Military Station Alton. April 4 1864

Where captured Near Vicksburg.

When captured Sept. 13 1863

Remarks:

1

Number of roll

30

(639b)

Confederate.

Appear[illegible]

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received [illegible]

Where captured [illegible] 186

When captured [illegible]

When [illegible] 186

By [illegible] 186

Rem[illegible]

Alto[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appointment, &c., of register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured Vicksburg, Miss. July 13, 1863.

When received at Fort Delaware, Del. 1864.

Died 1864.

Discharged 1865.

Exchanged 1865.

Transferred 1865.

Remarks

Fort Delaware, Del. 11

1689

Confederate

Oath of Allegiance

Waters Fleming A.

Co. & 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025320
2328
2530

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav., Texas.

Appears on [illegible] Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] commanded by [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

App[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] and is mustered above.

For [illegible] 186

Enlisted

When [illegible] 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

CONFEDERATE

Appears

of

List

and passed

Date

Remarks

Box

No.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

F. A. Waters

2 Lt. Co. E 6 Regt. Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Re[illegible] Commissioned Offi[illegible]
[illegible] Army C[illegible] States.

Date of a[illegible] 186

Date of re[illegible] death
transfer [illegible] 186

Remarks

Confe[illegible] N[illegible] 475

Copyist

Waters, F.A.
2nd Lt.
6th Tex. Cav.

Sus. pay after ex. remanded to rank

Table of record ----67

Dept. no.2--- ry of the West---ury

Aug 18, 1862

Date

This record of [illegible] relative to the [illegible] Confederate

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of [illegible] organization [illegible] Army of
the Potomac, [illegible] Nov. [illegible] Army of
the Miss. dated May [illegible]

Last Roll [illegible]
[illegible] Corinth, Miss. [illegible]

AGAM-BY/sjr

16 September 1953

Mr. W. B. Harwell
State Highway Building
Austin 11, Texas

Dear Mr. Harwell:

Reference is made to your letter of 24 August 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that F. A. Waters, name also found as Fleming A. Waters, a private of Company E, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 1 March 1862 at Lee's Creek, Arkansas. He was elected 2d Lieutenant 15 May 1862. The company muster roll for March and April 1863 does not show him present, a private. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

Watkins, G. W.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watkins Green W.

Watkins, Samuel

Co. C .6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5027 8168
8261
8340
8425
8537
8581
8603

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

B, Stone's Regt Texa- Cavalry,

Age years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled on the 186

186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled 186

Where

Where

By whom

Per

Miles to rendezvous $ 100

Valuation of horse $

Remarks

The Sixth Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for two years. On the 1st of May, 1862 it was reorganized for the war. See Confederate Act of May, 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of Horse

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas

C. B. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and reported

Copy

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible] 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Last Pay [illegible]

Bounty [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present for duty

Remarks

Book mark

(6421)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

For [illegible]

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To [illegible]

Present

Remarks

Book

(642)

Copying

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By what

Period

Last paid

By what

To what

Present for

Remarks

Book mark

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] above.

for [illegible] 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist

W

Saml Wadkins

1st Cpl Co B

Appears on a

Texas

Cavalry

not dated

killed

186

Series

Herring

Whatley, B. F.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whatley, Benjamin F.

Watson W. J.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 - 5 0 4 7 7 7 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards seven

Number of personal papers seven

BOOK MARK.

See also -

Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment

States Army, surrendered by commanded by Confederate

E. K. Smith, at New Orleans, La., May 26, 1865, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., and paroled at Date

Roll dated

(6350)

Watson T. G.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

K (Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Wasson. Thomas G.

Weatherford's Cavalry

Co. A . G Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5102 - 1, 4 5
1 2 3
1 2 4 2
1 3 1 5
1 4 4 3
1 5 2 2
1 6 0 0
1 6 6
1 7 3
1 8 4 5
1 9 0 1
2 0 5 5
2 0 7 7
2 0 8 3

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 186

186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled 186

Where

When

By whom

Period

Now [illegible] to return [illegible]

Value of [illegible]

Remarks:

This [illegible] was [illegible] recruiting [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Laird Weatherford

3rd Corp Andrew J. Hartz[illegible]
[illegible] gment Texas Cav

Age [illegible]

Appears [illegible]

[illegible] Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above.

for date Oct 31 1861.

Joined for [illegible] and enrolled.

When Sept 10 1861

Where Camp Clarke

By what [illegible] B W St[illegible]

Per [illegible]

S [illegible]

Va [illegible]

[illegible]

Sept 10 1861

Book [illegible]

[illegible] L D Barton [illegible]

Confederate

N 6 Cav. Texas.

W. Weatherford

1 Corp

Col. A.J. Hamlin's Command
6th Regiment Texas Cav.

Age 17

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] commanded by

for [illegible]

Joined for [illegible] and enrolled

Where [illegible]

When [illegible]

By what [illegible]

Present

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate

6th Inf. Texas

W

J. Weatherford

Heart A

Company Muster Roll

January 1862

Enlisted

When

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Wetherford

4 Sgt. Co. A 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for may & June 186 2

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1861

Where Hall[illegible]

By whom Lieut. R. A. W[illegible]

Period 12 mo

Last paid

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark

L Barton

(842) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W

M W Mumford

4 Bat. A Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861.

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I was recorded [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

Period

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 6th Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the co.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By

To w

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Dist.

1864

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Book mark

042

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible] 1862.

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

642 Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz

for

Enlisted , 18

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Pay due

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

C. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

186

186

186

(642)

Copyist.

Weatherford Thomas J. Jr.

Co. F 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

E025 3004
3104
3203
3314
3414
3514
3614
3714
3814
3914
4014
4114
4214
4314
4414
4514
4614
4714
4814
4914
5014
5114
5214
5314
5414
5514
5614
5714
5814
5914
6014
6114
6214
6314
6414
6514
6614
6714
6814
6914
7014
7114
7214

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. F, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Value $ .00

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyright

Confederate

8 Cav. Texas

Company Muster Roll

Appear-

Copies.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appear-

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

When

By what

Pay

Va

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

For

Enlisted

When

When

By

Present

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where , 186

Period

Last paid

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

A[illegible] Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

A[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above,

[illegible]

Enlisted

W[illegible]

W[illegible] 186

R[illegible]

P[illegible]

Last paid

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

P[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(643)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

, 186

7

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Co. [illegible] above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted
When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid
By whom [illegible]

To when [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav., Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted: , 18

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

(642)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

Hospital Muster-Roll

Hospital

Miss.

Weatherford Thomas J. Sr

Co. F 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3 0 4 C
3 1 C
3 2 C
3 3 C
3 4 C
3 5 C
3 6 C
3 7 C
3 8 C
3 9 C
3 10 C
3 11 C
3 12 C
3 13 C
3 14 C
3 15 C
3 16 C
3 17 C
3 18 C
3 19 C
3 20 C
3 21 C
3 22 C
3 23 C
3 24 C
3 25 C
3 26 C
3 27 C
3 28 C
3 29 C
3 30 C
3 31 C
3 32 C
3 33 C
3 34 C
3 35 C
3 36 C
3 37 C
3 38 C
3 39 C
3 40 C
3 41 C
3 42 C
3 43 C
3 44 C
3 45 C
3 46 C
3 47 C
3 48 C
3 49 C
3 50 C
3 51 C
3 52 C
3 53 C
3 54 C
3 55 C
3 56 C
3 57 C
3 58 C
3 59 C
3 60 C
3 61 C
3 62 C
3 63 C
3 64 C
3 65 C
3 66 C
3 67 C
3 68 C
3 69 C
3 70 C
3 71 C
3 72 C
3 73 C
3 74 C
3 75 C
3 76 C
3 77 C
3 78 C
3 79 C
3 80 C
3 81 C
3 82 C
3 83 C
3 84 C
3 85 C
3 86 C
3 87 C
3 88 C
3 89 C
3 90 C
3 91 C
3 92 C
3 93 C
3 94 C
3 95 C
3 96 C
3 97 C
3 98 C
3 99 C
3 100 C
3 101 C
3 102 C
3 103 C
3 104 C
3 105 C
3 106 C
3 107 C
3 108 C
3 109 C
3 110 C
3 111 C
3 112 C
3 113 C
3 114 C
3 115 C
3 116 C
3 117 C
3 118 C
3 119 C
3 120 C
3 121 C
3 122 C
3 123 C
3 124 C
3 125 C
3 126 C
3 127 C
3 128 C
3 129 C
3 130 C
3 131 C
3 132 C
3 133 C
3 134 C
3 135 C
3 136 C
3 137 C
3 138 C
3 139 C
3 140 C
3 141 C
3 142 C
3 143 C
3 144 C
3 145 C
3 146 C
3 147 C
3 148 C
3 149 C
3 150 C
3 151 C
3 152 C
3 153 C
3 154 C
3 155 C
3 156 C
3 157 C
3 158 C
3 159 C
3 160 C
3 161 C
3 162 C
3 163 C
3 164 C
3 165 C
3 166 C
3 167 C
3 168 C
3 169 C
3 170 C
3 171 C
3 172 C
3 173 C
3 174 C
3 175 C
3 176 C
3 177 C
3 178 C
3 179 C
3 180 C
3 181 C
3 182 C
3 183 C
3 184 C
3 185 C
3 186 C
3 187 C
3 188 C
3 189 C
3 190 C
3 191 C
3 192 C
3 193 C
3 194 C
3 195 C
3 196 C
3 197 C
3 198 C
3 199 C
3 200 C
3 201 C
3 202 C
3 203 C
3 204 C
3 205 C
3 206 C
3 207 C
3 208 C
3 209 C
3 210 C
3 211 C
3 212 C
3 213 C
3 214 C
3 215 C
3 216 C
3 217 C
3 218 C
3 219 C
3 220 C
3 221 C
3 222 C
3 223 C
3 224 C
3 225 C
3 226 C
3 227 C
3 228 C
3 229 C
3 230 C
3 231 C
3 232 C
3 233 C
3 234 C
3 235 C
3 236 C
3 237 C
3 238 C
3 239 C
3 240 C
3 241 C
3 242 C
3 243 C
3 244 C
3 245 C
3 246 C
3 247 C
3 248 C
3 249 C
3 250 C
3 251 C
3 252 C
3 253 C
3 254 C
3 255 C
3 256 C
3 257 C
3 258 C
3 259 C
3 260 C
3 261 C
3 262 C
3 263 C
3 264 C
3 265 C
3 266 C
3 267 C
3 268 C
3 269 C
3 270 C
3 271 C
3 272 C
3 273 C
3 274 C
3 275 C
3 276 C
3 277 C
3 278 C
3 279 C
3 280 C
3 281 C
3 282 C
3 283 C
3 284 C
3 285 C
3 286 C
3 287 C
3 288 C
3 289 C
3 290 C
3 291 C
3 292 C
3 293 C
3 294 C
3 295 C
3 296 C
3 297 C
3 298 C
3 299 C
3 300 C
3 301 C
3 302 C
3 303 C
3 304 C
3 305 C
3 306 C
3 307 C
3 308 C
3 309 C
3 310 C
3 311 C
3 312 C
3 313 C
3 314 C
3 315 C
3 316 C
3 317 C
3 318 C
3 319 C
3 320 C
3 321 C
3 322 C
3 323 C
3 324 C
3 325 C
3 326 C
3 327 C
3 328 C
3 329 C
3 330 C
3 331 C
3 332 C
3 333 C
3 334 C
3 335 C
3 336 C
3 337 C
3 338 C
3 339 C
3 340 C
3 341 C
3 342 C
3 343 C
3 344 C
3 345 C
3 346 C
3 347 C
3 348 C
3 349 C
3 350 C
3 351 C
3 352 C
3 353 C
3 354 C
3 355 C
3 356 C
3 357 C
3 358 C
3 359 C
3 360 C
3 361 C
3 362 C
3 363 C
3 364 C
3 365 C
3 366 C
3 367 C
3 368 C
3 369 C
3 370 C
3 371 C
3 372 C
3 373 C
3 374 C
3 375 C
3 376 C
3 377 C
3 378 C
3 379 C
3 380 C
3 381 C
3 382 C
3 383 C
3 384 C
3 385 C
3 386 C
3 387 C
3 388 C
3 389 C
3 390 C
3 391 C
3 392 C
3 393 C
3 394 C
3 395 C
3 396 C
3 397 C
3 398 C
3 399 C
3 400 C
3 401 C
3 402 C
3 403 C
3 404 C
3 405 C
3 406 C
3 407 C
3 408 C
3 409 C
3 410 C
3 411 C
3 412 C
3 413 C
3 414 C
3 415 C
3 416 C
3 417 C
3 418 C
3 419 C
3 420 C
3 421 C
3 422 C
3 423 C
3 424 C
3 425 C
3 426 C
3 427 C
3 428 C
3 429 C
3 430 C
3 431 C
3 432 C
3 433 C
3 434 C
3 435 C
3 436 C
3 437 C
3 438 C
3 439 C
3 440 C
3 441 C
3 442 C
3 443 C
3 444 C
3 445 C
3 446 C
3 447 C
3 448 C
3 449 C
3 450 C
3 451 C
3 452 C
3 453 C
3 454 C
3 455 C
3 456 C
3 457 C
3 458 C
3 459 C
3 460 C
3 461 C
3 462 C
3 463 C
3 464 C
3 465 C
3 466 C
3 467 C
3 468 C
3 469 C
3 470 C
3 471 C
3 472 C
3 473 C
3 474 C
3 475 C
3 476 C
3 477 C
3 478 C
3 479 C
3 480 C
3 481 C
3 482 C
3 483 C
3 484 C
3 485 C
3 486 C
3 487 C
3 488 C
3 489 C
3 490 C
3 491 C
3 492 C
3 493 C
3 494 C
3 495 C
3 496 C
3 497 C
3 498 C
3 499 C
3 500 C
3 501 C
3 502 C
3 503 C
3 504 C
3 505 C
3 506 C
3 507 C
3 508 C
3 509 C
3 510 C
3 511 C
3 512 C
3 513 C
3 514 C
3 515 C
3 516 C
3 517 C
3 518 C
3 519 C
3 520 C
3 521 C
3 522 C
3 523 C
3 524 C
3 525 C
3 526 C
3 527 C
3 528 C
3 529 C
3 530 C
3 531 C
3 532 C
3 533 C
3 534 C
3 535 C
3 536 C
3 537 C
3 538 C
3 539 C
3 540 C
3 541 C
3 542 C
3 543 C
3 544 C
3 545 C
3 546 C
3 547 C
3 548 C
3 549 C
3 550 C
3 551 C
3 552 C
3 553 C
3 554 C
3 555 C
3 556 C
3 557 C
3 558 C
3 559 C
3 560 C
3 561 C
3 562 C
3 563 C
3 564 C
3 565 C
3 566 C
3 567 C
3 568 C
3 569 C
3 570 C
3 571 C
3 572 C
3 573 C
3 574 C
3 575 C
3 576 C
3 577 C
3 578 C
3 579 C
3 580 C
3 581 C
3 582 C
3 583 C
3 584 C
3 585 C
3 586 C
3 587 C
3 588 C
3 589 C
3 590 C
3 591 C
3 592 C
3 593 C
3 594 C
3 595 C
3 596 C
3 597 C
3 598 C
3 599 C
3 600 C
3 601 C
3 602 C
3 603 C
3 604 C
3 605 C
3 606 C
3 607 C
3 608 C
3 609 C
3 610 C
3 611 C
3 612 C
3 613 C
3 614 C
3 615 C
3 616 C
3 617 C
3 618 C
3 619 C
3 620 C
3 621 C
3 622 C
3 623 C
3 624 C
3 625 C
3 626 C
3 627 C
3 628 C
3 629 C
3 630 C
3 631 C
3 632 C
3 633 C
3 634 C
3 635 C
3 636 C
3 637 C
3 638 C
3 639 C
3 640 C
3 641 C
3 642 C
3 643 C
3 644 C
3 645 C
3 646 C
3 647 C
3 648 C
3 649 C
3 650 C
3 651 C
3 652 C
3 653 C
3 654 C
3 655 C
3 656 C
3 657 C
3 658 C
3 659 C
3 660 C
3 661 C
3 662 C
3 663 C
3 664 C
3 665 C
3 666 C
3 667 C
3 668 C
3 669 C
3 670 C
3 671 C
3 672 C
3 673 C
3 674 C
3 675 C
3 676 C
3 677 C
3 678 C
3 679 C
3 680 C
3 681 C
3 682 C
3 683 C
3 684 C
3 685 C
3 686 C
3 687 C
3 688 C
3 689 C
3 690 C
3 691 C
3 692 C
3 693 C
3 694 C
3 695 C
3 696 C
3 697 C
3 698 C
3 699 C
3 700 C
3 701 C
3 702 C
3 703 C
3 704 C
3 705 C
3 706 C
3 707 C
3 708 C
3 709 C
3 710 C
3 711 C
3 712 C
3 713 C
3 714 C
3 715 C
3 716 C
3 717 C
3 718 C
3 719 C
3 720 C
3 721 C
3 722 C
3 723 C
3 724 C
3 725 C
3 726 C
3 727 C
3 728 C
3 729 C
3 730 C
3 731 C
3 732 C
3 733 C
3 734 C
3 735 C
3 736 C
3 737 C
3 738 C
3 739 C
3 740 C
3 741 C
3 742 C
3 743 C
3 744 C
3 745 C
3 746 C
3 747 C
3 748 C
3 749 C
3 750 C
3 751 C
3 752 C
3 753 C
3 754 C
3 755 C
3 756 C
3 757 C
3 758 C
3 759 C
3 760 C
3 761 C
3 762 C
3 763 C
3 764 C
3 765 C
3 766 C
3 767 C
3 768 C
3 769 C
3 770 C
3 771 C
3 772 C
3 773 C
3 774 C
3 775 C
3 776 C
3 777 C
3 778 C
3 779 C
3 780 C
3 781 C
3 782 C
3 783 C
3 784 C
3 785 C
3 786 C
3 787 C
3 788 C
3 789 C
3 790 C
3 791 C
3 792 C
3 793 C
3 794 C
3 795 C
3 796 C
3 797 C
3 798 C
3 799 C
3 800 C
3 801 C
3 802 C
3 803 C
3 804 C
3 805 C
3 806 C
3 807 C
3 808 C
3 809 C
3 810 C
3 811 C
3 812 C
3 813 C
3 814 C
3 815 C
3 816 C
3 817 C
3 818 C
3 819 C
3 820 C
3 821 C
3 822 C
3 823 C
3 824 C
3 825 C
3 826 C
3 827 C
3 828 C
3 829 C
3 830 C
3 831 C
3 832 C
3 833 C
3 834 C
3 835 C
3 836 C
3 837 C
3 838 C
3 839 C
3 840 C
3 841 C
3 842 C
3 843 C
3 844 C
3 845 C
3 846 C
3 847 C
3 848 C
3 849 C
3 850 C
3 851 C
3 852 C
3 853 C
3 854 C
3 855 C
3 856 C
3 857 C
3 858 C
3 859 C
3 860 C
3 861 C
3 862 C
3 863 C
3 864 C
3 865 C
3 866 C
3 867 C
3 868 C
3 869 C
3 870 C
3 871 C
3 872 C
3 873 C
3 874 C
3 875 C
3 876 C
3 877 C
3 878 C
3 879 C
3 880 C
3 881 C
3 882 C
3 883 C
3 884 C
3 885 C
3 886 C
3 887 C
3 888 C
3 889 C
3 890 C
3 891 C
3 892 C
3 893 C
3 894 C
3 895 C
3 896 C
3 897 C
3 898 C
3 899 C
3 900 C
3 901 C
3 902 C
3 903 C
3 904 C
3 905 C
3 906 C
3 907 C
3 908 C
3 909 C
3 910 C
3 911 C
3 912 C
3 913 C
3 914 C
3 915 C
3 916 C
3 917 C
3 918 C
3 919 C
3 920 C
3 921 C
3 922 C
3 923 C
3 924 C
3 925 C
3 926 C
3 927 C
3 928 C
3 929 C
3 930 C
3 931 C
3 932 C
3 933 C
3 934 C
3 935 C
3 936 C
3 937 C
3 938 C
3 939 C
3 940 C
3 941 C
3 942 C
3 943 C
3 944 C
3 945 C
3 946 C
3 947 C
3 948 C
3 949 C
3 950 C
3 951 C
3 952 C
3 953 C
3 954 C
3 955 C
3 956 C
3 957 C
3 958 C
3 959 C
3 960 C
3 961 C
3 962 C
3 963 C
3 964 C
3 965 C
3 966 C
3 967 C
3 968 C
3 969 C
3 970 C
3 971 C
3 972 C
3 973 C
3 974 C
3 975 C
3 976 C
3 977 C
3 978 C
3 979 C
3 980 C
3 981 C
3 982 C
3 983 C
3 984 C
3 985 C
3 986 C
3 987 C
3 988 C
3 989 C
3 990 C
3 991 C
3 992 C
3 993 C
3 994 C
3 995 C
3 996 C
3 997 C
3 998 C
3 999 C
3 1000 C

See also _____

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Thos J Cuttersfield Sr

Pvt Co [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Near Dallas Co Tex Sept 9 1861

Sept 9 1861

Muster

Joined for pay [illegible] Sept 9

Where [illegible] Texas

When [illegible] 9 1861

For [illegible] 20

Pay [illegible] 25

Val [illegible] Rifle & Shotgun

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

When

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Robt. S. Gra[illegible] Company,
[illegible] Regiment Texas [illegible] Cavalry,

Age[illegible]

Appe[illegible]

Company Muster Ro[illegible]

of the organ[illegible]ation named abo[illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Whe[illegible]

Whe[illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Per[illegible]

Valua[illegible]

Rem[illegible]

Book mark

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when 86

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Tex[illegible] Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] above.

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

Due

Present

Remarks

Present

Remarks

Present

Remarks

1862.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Remarks

Remarks

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted

When

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what date , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Rank when

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6

6th Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named

for 186

Enlisted

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above shown

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Due

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name above

for

Enlisted

When

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

Due

Pay

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When , 18

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when , 18

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(942)

Weatherford T. J.

Co. 1st. 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3

See also

Roll of Prisoners of War

Weaver Franklin

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]
3
3
3

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appeared

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster

Joined for

and enrolled

When

Where

By wh

Term

Vac

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

888

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

186

186

(642)

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appeared

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt. Tex[illegible] Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Paid

Last paid

By

Present

Pay from [illegible]

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiza

for 186

Enlisted

W

W

By W

Period

Last paid

B

T

Book mar

642

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of

, 186

for

, 186

Book mark

Copyist

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

When

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when

Present

Remarks

Book mark

1862

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Where

When

Last paid

Period

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(6427) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Absent

Remarks

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

When

(642)

Confederate

Texas

Texas

Appendix

List

Remarks:

Confederate

Appears on a

Receipt

given by Maj. N. G. Ware, Agent for C. S. H.
M. Lazelle, U. S. A. Agent for Exchange
prisoners of war, at Savannah, October
who had [illegible] paroled

Received [illegible] On [illegible]

Remarks:

4 sheet

CONFEDERATE

11th Texas

K F 11th Inf

Pvt Co F. Regt Texas Cav

Appears on

Register

of Enlistment

Period of service:

Enl

To

W

By

Age

Remarks

1431

Muster

Present

Weaver, J. F.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Weaver Franklin

Webb, Henry

Co. & .6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5125 2218
2 3 8
1 4 5
1 4 5
1 5 5
2 4 5
1 5 5
1 4 5
1 3 5
1 3 5
1 3

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To 186

Present

Remarks

(642) Copyist

Confederate
8 Cav. Texas.

8th (Regt) Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for month of June 1865

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

A

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above.

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 (or 8) Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By which [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By which [illegible]

To which [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

Age

Enlisted

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

U

Company Muster Roll

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization

for 186

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Enlisted

When

Remarks

Period

Last paid

Present

Absent

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

Last paid

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

C[illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible]

W[illegible]

W[illegible]

B[illegible]

[illegible]

Last paid

F[illegible]

L[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

Appears on

List

of officers, soldiers and others paroled at Bolivar, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1862.

List dated Headqrs. 2d Div., D. of W. Tenn., Oct. 13, 1862.

Roll

2

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Roll of Prisoners of War

(CONFEDERATE)

W [illegible] Co. [illegible] Texas

Henry Webb

pvt Co E

Appears on a [illegible] Texas Cavalry

of Casualties in the [illegible]

Corinth, Miss Oct 2 to [illegible] the actual

List dated

not dated

Remarks 186

killed

Series

Herring

Webb, Justin

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

502,934
2022
2118

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. E, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid to rendezvous

Value $ Horse $

Remarks

Book-mark

(866) Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appearance

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By which

Period

No.

Value

Remarks

Book mark

Copying

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 186

for

[illegible] 186

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

For [illegible]

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

11

Co. Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll.

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg. Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of this organization dated

for 186

Enlisted 186

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By 186

To

For

Remarks

was

reorganized

Book mark

Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted 186

W

W

E

P

Last paid

E 186

E

E

Copyist

942

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

2

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

When

When

Pay

Pay

Last paid

Copied

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. ( ) 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Last paid

By

From

To

42

Remarks:

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav.

Tennessee

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

1864

of the organization

1864

Rank

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186[illegible]

By what [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last Paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(942)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

/

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Company named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By what

Period

Last paid

By

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

642

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Selma, Ala. June 6th 186-

RECEIVED [illegible] Captain and A.Q.M. C.S. Army the following
Articles of Clothing [illegible] which he will faithfully report to the Com
mander [illegible] appointed to the Confederate States

[illegible]

[illegible]

(One (1) B. Pants
(One (1) Vest
(One (1) [illegible]
(One (1) [illegible]
(One (1) Hat

[illegible]

[illegible] Private
[illegible] Texas Cavalry

Selma, Ala., 1864

RECEIVED of *J. C. GRAHAM* Captain and A. Q. M. C. S. Army the following Articles of Clothing, which are due me, and which I will faithfully report to the Commanding Officer of my company; and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond the amount herein drawn for.

[SIGN] DUPLICATES.

J. F. Neal

C. & Q. Papers

Weir David M.

Co. I . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.)
(2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-7005
7076
1512
3726

Number of medical card herein
Number of [illegible] paper herein

[illegible] Name.

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

th Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Appear

and Rolls

Enlisted

Mustered

Mustered

Last paid

Present

Present

Remarks:

Book mark

1864

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 18[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appear[illegible] Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible]

Pres[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark[illegible]

(842)

Velch Francis H.

Co. D 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3 0 2 5 0 4 8
0 5 3
0 6 7 8
0 7 0
5 7 8
8 5

Name of ... wards herein

Name of ... papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appeared [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

of the [illegible] named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles [illegible]

Valuation of horse [illegible] equipments [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] Regiment Texas [illegible] May 1862

Book mark [illegible]

(666) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

1 Sgt. Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

F. H. Welch

1 Sgt Capt. Thomas H. B[illegible]
6 Regiment Texas Cav.

Age 30

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Value [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist

1642

Confederate

W

6 Cav. Texas.

F. H. Walsh

1 Sgt Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862

Enlisted: [illegible]

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

This [illegible] was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Cav. Texas.

F. A. Tilton

1 Sgt Co E 6th Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 62.

Enlisted:

When 1 Sept

Where Pilot Point

By whom Col. [illegible]

Period

Last paid.

By whom

To what

Present for duty

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark.

D. Nutt

Copyist.

(842)

Wellock, J. T.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment,
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wellock J. T.

Wells, John

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Privat Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 4 8 5 3 9
2 8 5 5 8
3 8 5 5 0
4 8 7 2 1
5 8 7 2 1
6 8 7 5 1
8 5 3 1
8 5 3 4
8 4 4 4
5 4 4 2
2 3 6 7

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Ro..

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By what authority

Period

Last Paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for 186

Enlisted

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

By

Period

Last paid

By

Remarks

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co.

Appears on

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

When

By

Period

Last paid

Remarks

(642)

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Enrolled

When

Where

Period

Last paid

By whom

Remarks

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh , 18

Present

Remarks

Book mar

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above.

For [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Due [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted: , 186

When

When , 186

By

Present

Last paid

By

Present , 186

Remarks

Remarks

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Co. 15 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1863

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

From [illegible]

To [illegible]

Remarks:

Present or absent

(842)

Confederate.

Co. 6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what
Present
Remarks

Book mark

1862

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for pay

for

Date 186

Occupation 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE

From

To 186

Months 186

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

West John C.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Corporal / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1502-908

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted], Co. C, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [redacted], 1861.

Muster-in to date [redacted], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [redacted] 1861.

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Valuation of horse [redacted]; equipments $[redacted].

Remarks [redacted]

The [redacted] was organized [redacted] 1862 and reorganized [redacted]

Book mark:

[redacted]

(655) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

N

Company of Col. Smith's Regiment of Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz

for

Joined for d

Whe

Whe

By whom

Pers

Valu

Rem

Book

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] Cents $[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted

When

Where [illegible] 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(942)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named a

for

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above, 186

for

Enlisted

When

Where

Pay

Last paid

To

Book mark

Copyist

62

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers [illegible] the organizat

Roll dated

Date of [illegible]
assignm[illegible] to duty

Origina[illegible] into Confederate

Ran[illegible]

Dat[illegible]

Age

W[illegible]

W[illegible]

R[illegible]

T[illegible]
W[illegible]
m[illegible]

Bo[illegible]

(869)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh

Remar

Book

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what , 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

N

[redacted]

[redacted] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

[redacted] Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for [redacted] 186

Enlisted [redacted] 186

When [redacted]

Where [redacted]

By [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid

By whom [redacted] 186

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

Present [redacted]

[redacted] Copyist.

642

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By [illegible]

Paid [illegible]

Last paid

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

1862 [illegible]

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll.

Enlisted:

Last paid:

Confederate

6 Cav., Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] commanded [illegible]

for 186[illegible]

Enlisted
When 186[illegible]

Where

By wh[illegible]

Period

Last paid
By w[illegible]

To wh[illegible] 86

Present

Remarks

Book mark

642 [illegible] vist.

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Regiment Cavalry.

Appear-

Roster

of the organization named above.

Is

Date

Remar

T

Bore many

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, [illegible] under
Maj Gen W[illegible] Mili-
tary D[illegible] ordered
to Camp [illegible] Ne[illegible] Louis-
ville, Ky. [illegible]

Roll [illegible] by
Officer [illegible] Mar[illegible]
Term[illegible]

When re[illegible]

When cap[illegible]

Remarks

Hd Qrs. Pr[illegible] Mar[illegible]

[illegible] 337

(839b) [illegible]

Roll of Privateers of War

Inspection Report

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Cav. Texas.

John R West

C [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of [illegible] and casualties of the [illegible] Texas Cavalry, in the [illegible] dated [illegible] C. N. Dec. 28 [illegible]

Remarks: Camp Homing Creek Cherokee Nation Dec 27 [illegible] 1

Remarks: Wounded in the wrist

Casualties [illegible] C. N.

Gross

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

W | Texas

Jno [illegible]

1st Lieut [illegible] Texas [illegible]

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff officers and
commissioned officers of Ross'
Brigade Cavalry [illegible]
Roster dated

Date of commission [illegible]

Remarks

Box 55
No. 10

Copyist.

West, John H.

Co. 12 . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number ... medical card is ...

Name ... exhibit ... here ...

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for ... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ...

Where ...

By whom ...

Present ...

(642) ... Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. [illegible]

[illegible]

(Cav.) Texas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Age 23

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and entered

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

(642) [illegible] Copyist

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

This company was re-organized

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

W

6 Cav. Texas.

P. N. West

Pvt, Co. D, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When 10 Dec 1861

Where Dallas Co

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To what [illegible] 1863

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Westbrook Wm. C.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 5 5

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in R

of the organizat

Roll dated

Muster-in

Joined for

Wh

Ab

By wh

Per

S

Valu

Rem

Th
was
re-orga

Book mark

Copyist.

868

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

When

By wh

Per

N

V

T

Bo

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

C. H. 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appear

Company Muster Rol

of the organ

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $

Remarks

Company $

Book mark

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Confederate Texas.

6 Cav.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Book

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

gt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

(842)

Witherford D. M.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weatherford David M

Wetherford, L. W.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Weatherford, L. W.

Wharton Jack

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Captain Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

50246939 - 44238718
25185 6
9555
1034 1
1126
3 5
8
6 6
8

Number medium dark brown
Number [illegible] light brown

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears

Descriptive Roll

of organization

Roll

Date

Original Confederate

Rank

Date

Age

W

W

R

Book mark

6 Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

11

Age

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the [illegible] above.

Roll dated

Muster-[illegible]

Joined for duty [illegible]

When

Where

By wh[illegible]

Per

[illegible]

Va[illegible]

Remarks

T[illegible]

was

reporte[illegible]

Book mark

Copyist

[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to [illegible]

Value of [illegible] Amount $[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles [illegible]

Value [illegible]

Remarks

The [illegible]
was originally [illegible]
recorded [illegible]

Book mark.

Copying.

(642)

Confederate.

11 6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

Enlisted

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

1642 Copyist

Confederate.

11

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

, 186

Enlisted.
When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

U

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To w

Rem

Rem

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last pa

By wh

To wh

Rem

Bala

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present

Remarks

Present

Remarks

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

, 186

for

Enlisted

When

When

By

Period

Last paid

By

Term

Present

Remarks

Remarks

Confederate.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

(642) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

When

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Pay

Remarks

Book mark

642

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For , 186

Enlisted.

When , 186

Where

By Whom

Period

Last paid

Present or absent

Remarks

Copyist

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

(843c)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Appt.

Book

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

Roster
ained above.

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

8th Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Roll of Prisoners of War

CONFEDERATE

Register

Confed. Arm... ...o N... ...ge ...

(886) ...

Copyist.

Texas.

Register

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. 6 Cav. **Texas.**

Jack Harton
Lt Col. 6th Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug 14, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Promoted

, 186 .

Remarks:

(6.15) 5754 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Texas.

Jr 6 Cav.

Jack Wharton

Colonel, 6th Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

Roster of Gen[illegible] Staff [illegible], Prov[illegible] Army C[illegible] S[illegible]

Date of appointment Dec 21 1863

Date of resignation, de[illegible] transfer or promotion 186[illegible]

Remarks

Confed. A:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Texas.

W 6 Cav.

Jack Wharton

Capt. Co. E. 6. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Officers' Rolls of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept 7, 186[illegible]

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

(Copyist.)

CONFEDERATE.

Texas.

6 Cav.

Jack Harkon

Capt. Co. E. 6. Regt Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of [illegible] Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army C[illegible] Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Lt. Col.

Remarks

Promoted

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Cha[illegible]

(6235)

[illegible]

Wharton, J.

Capt.

6th Tex. Cav.

Subject: Proceed to Jackson, Miss.

Title of record: [illegible]

Army of Miss.---Van Dorn.

Date: Jan 11, [illegible]

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated

Confederate

CONFEDERATE

Texas.

Register

Contents

Wharton, Jack

[illegible]

8th Tex.Regt.Cav.

Subject: Court-martialled.

Title of record: S.O. [illegible]

Army of Miss----J.B.Lee

Date: Apr. 26, 1864

This record contains [illegible]
tion relative to the above-named
man, upon the subject [illegible]
Confederate

ab

Wharton, Jack
Capt.
6th Regt Tex. Mtd. Cav

detailed for court

Record J. O. #45

Dept. no. 2- R.W of the West-Yandorn

June 16, 1862

Wharton - Jack

Gen. Tex. Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Asst. Adj.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript [illegible] page

Appea

Date

5 Ass

Box

No

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

W | 6 | Texas

Jack Barton

Colonel [illegible]

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and
Commissioned officers of Ross'
Brigade, Jackson's Cavalry Division.
Roster dated

[illegible] 18[illegible]4

Date of commission or appointment

[illegible] 18[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Box 55
No. 10

Copyist.

W 134.

File.

S.O. announcing
Col. L.S. Ross + Lt
Col. J. Wharton
6th Regt Tex Cav
promoted to Brig
Gen + Col respec
tively

RECORD DI
WAR DEPARTMENT
Received
May 25 1864

Hdqrs

Have the above

Dep. Office
May 25 1864

Col

Please promote
Lt Col Jack Wharton
to Col 6 Texas Cav:
vice Col L.S. Ross
promoted, to rank
from Dec 21 1863.

By order of

Genl Walker

Col E. A. Paxton
Asst Adjt Genl

General Orders
No 3

Jackson Camp Wilson
Miss April 4/63

The following army
officers will report to Texas Cavy Bde
Headquarters of this Division, as thereby
relieved from duty.

II.

Capt C. H. Jones, Assistant provost
Marshal of 6th Regt Texas Cavy, and
to date from the 21st day of December 1862

Lieut
Col A. [illegible] 16th Regt Texas Cavy
will report in person to Brig Gen Wilson
Div for duty as
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Wharton, Jack

Col. Co. 6 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Confederate.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Disability for Discharge	Med. Cert. Copies
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prisoner of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Registers

Other papers relating to

Admissions to Hospitals	Furloughs or L. of A.
Casualty Sheets	Med. Investigation
Confiscated	Miscellaneous
Contracts	Papers Relating to Hospitals
Death or Effects	Prisoners
Desertion	Rolls
Discharges from Hospitals	Transportation Requests
Discharges from Service	Unclassified
Duty	

7

(E-3-9)

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Miss. and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Miss., do hereby give my solemn *parole of honor*, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, nor render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at [illegible] this [illegible] day of May, 1865.

[illegible] C. S. A.

Com'g [illegible]

[illegible] S. A.

The Governor of [illegible] officer will not be disturbed by the [illegible] authorities, as long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he resides.

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

No. 57.

.....18..

C. S

18..

18..

FORM No. 57.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To ..... Dr.

On what account.	Commencement and Expiration of service charged. From	To	Term of service charged. Months.	Days	Pay per Month. Dolls	Cts.	Amount. Dolls	Cts.	Remarks.
PAY—									
For myself.									
For myself for ..... years' service.									
FORAGE—									
For myself.									

I [illegible] that the above [illegible] and that the amount charged therein is correct and just.

Pay

T ..... years' service.

Forage.

Amount.

Signed dup

No. 32.

No. 34 ABSTRACT G, 1 QR. 1861.

1 1 1 Company C 1 C 1

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1 . 1861.

Issued 1 . 1861

No. 32.

REQUISITION

VOUCHER NO. 615

Paid the 29 day of Dec 186 4

Cash

Wm Fee

of C[illegible] R[illegible]

From 1 day of Dec 186 4

To 31 day of Dec 186 4

[illegible] 310

310

FORM NO. 8.—Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

*To*_____ *Co.* (_____) _____ *Reg't*_____ *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION OF TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. From— 186	To— 186	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. M.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For my own									
For _____ year's service									
For _____ months'									

I hereby certify that I have [illegible] this Account; that I have [illegible] have duly [illegible] the [illegible] by law to be [illegible] mustered [illegible] charged [illegible] department [illegible] on the [illegible] every [illegible] and that [illegible]

received [illegible]

I, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

FORM 38

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bell, Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

Private FORM NO. 38. — Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Cavalry Staff for 7 days, commencing the 13th day of April 1862, and ending on the 19th day of September, 1862, at Camp Baker

Date of Requisition.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.									TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	No of horses	No of mules	No of oxen	Total No of animals	No of days	No of rations	Lbs of Corn	Lbs of Barley	Lbs of Oats	Lbs of Bran	Lbs of Corn	Lbs of Barley	Lbs of Oats	Lbs of Hay	Lbs of Fodder	
April 13 1862	6			6	7	42										

Required, ...

On hand, to be deducted .....

To be supplied .....

I certify that the No. of rations and quantity of forage required as above is correct, and that forage has not been procured for any part of the time specified.

Received at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 1862, ... bushels of corn.

Signature of Receiver

Signature of Issuer

Quartermaster U.S. United States Army

pounds

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 10th day of

1863

C S

From the day of

1863 to the 1st day of 1863

Pay $

Forage

Amount $

FORM NO. 3—Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Genl R. Rhett Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT	TERMINATION	TIME OF SERVICE	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT.	REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—						
For [illegible]	31st May 1863	31st July 1863	2	162	324	
For ..... year's service,						
Forage for ..... horses,						
					324	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct, and that I have not received money in lieu thereof from any person. And that for the whole of the time charged I was employed in the discharge of my duties stated in the above account, and was not absent from my post of duty except as follows:

Received payment from Capt Tim D Baker A.Q.M. C.S.A.
31st May
Genl
and to the ..... day of 1863
Capt Tim D Baker A.Q.M.
at Richmond
by ..... Three hundred and twenty four ..... dollars.

	$ 324
To	.....
Forage for ..... horses,	.....
Amount,	$ 324

Richmond Va
May 31st 1863

[SECOND DUPLICATE]

Voucher No. ...

Paid the... 186..

...

...

From the... 186..

To the...

Pay... $...

Forage...

Amount... $...

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Co. [illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From.	TO.	Term of Service charged. Months	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1861	1864							
For Mus't [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
For [illegible] year's service.									
Forage for [illegible] horses.									

$ [illegible]

I, [illegible] Private [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Corps, in the [illegible] part of the [illegible] Army, do hereby declare that [illegible] with the Confederate States, and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] Quartermaster Confederate States Army, this [illegible] day of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars, being the amount of the above account.

Pay $ [illegible]

Forage, [illegible]

Amount, $ 420.00

(Signed Duplicates)

[illegible]

FORM NO. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of C. C.

for ..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 186 , at .....

DATE.	PUBLIC. No. of Horses.	PUBLIC. No. of Mules.	PUBLIC. No. of Oxen.	PRIVATE. No. of Horses.	PRIVATE. No. of Mules.	PRIVATE. No. of Oxen.	TOTAL No. ANIMALS.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily Allowance to Each Animal. Corn, pounds.	Barley, pounds.	Oats, pounds.	Hay, pounds.	Fodder, pds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of.	BARLEY. Pounds of.	OATS. Pounds of.	HAY. Pounds of.	FODDER. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
C. C.																				
From [illegible]																				

Required .....

On hand, to be deducted .....

To be supplied .....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at ....., on the 15 day of ....., 1862, of .....

pounds of Corn, ... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ... pounds of hay 2,400 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

..... Quartermaster C. S. Army, C. C.

[ISSUED DUPLICATES.]

8

Voucher No 33

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt Jack Winston

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
	1863	1863	1		1110		1110		

No. 29.

Requisition for Fuel.

Requisition for Fuel.

NO. 29– VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT F.

Company. Regiment of

Commanded by

the Heavies 181

STATION.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE	REMARKS.

RECEIVED

Commanding Company.

Commanding Company.

#19

FORM NO. 33.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for ..... Private Horses in the service of ..... U.S.A.

....., for ..... days, commencing the ..... of ....., and ending the ..... 1863.

PERIOD.		NO. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				HAY	FODDER.	REMARKS.
DATE.	From	To	Corn, pounds.	Oats, pounds.	Hay, pounds.	CORN.		OATS.				
						Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1							10	2			73 1/4	

Received ..... bushels ..... pounds Corn ..... pounds Hay ..... pounds Hay 4 3/4 lbs. pounds Forage in the above Requisition.

Whatley Benjamin F.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster-in Roll

Age

Book mark

Copyist

(868)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz[illegible] named above

for

Joined for duty [illegible] enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of m[illegible]

Valu[illegible]

Remarks

The
wa[illegible]
re[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Confederate
8 Cav. Texas

8th Texas Cavalry

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

F.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By

From

Present

Remarks

Copyist.

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Whatley

Capt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Organization named above.

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 1863.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 1863

By [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

Present [illegible] Oct 8 1863

Remarks [illegible]

from [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

11th 6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Organization

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1864.

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Time

1864

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above.

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

Due [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

(842)

[illegible] Asst.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W.

B. F. Whatley

& Capt. G

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By what

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

U.

B. [illegible]

H. [illegible] G

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

When [illegible]

Bo[illegible]

Pa[illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

Pre[illegible]

Re[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate

U. S. 6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

Residence

Appointed

Prisoners of War

or

8

53

Wheat William C.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

(... Cavalry.

I, ...

Age ... years.

Appear...

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization ...

...

Mustered in ...

...mustered for duty ...

...

...

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Henry M. Bridges
Texas Cav

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

, 186

When

Where

By which

Period

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co.

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of

Organized or mustered above

for

Enlisted , 186

When

Where , 186

By w

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh

Present , 186

Remarks:

Book

(842)

Print.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

(6 Regt Texas Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(942)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. ____

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for ____

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what
Present
Remarks

Book mark

(842)

White Andrew M.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025193
2018
2114
2114
2131
2144
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145
2145

Number of medical cards herein

Number of service papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization [illegible]

for

Enlisted.
When . . . 186 .
Where
By whom . . . 186 .
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time
Present or absent . . . 186 .
Remarks

Book

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186

[illegible], 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible], 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Value of horse [illegible] Equipment- $ [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(658)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible] Equipments $[illegible].00

Remarks: [illegible]

This [illegible] was organized at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of September, 1861, for the war; was re-organized [illegible] under the Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to [illegible]

Valuation of horse & [illegible] equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment Texas
[illegible] Mar., 1862

Book mark:

642

Copyrighted

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

11

6 Reg't Texa- Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom , 186 .

For what

Remarks:

Present or absent.

Book mark

Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(862)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186

Enlisted:

When

Where [illegible], 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom [illegible]

[illegible], 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cav'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom , 186 .

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re organized

Book mark

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186

Where

By whom [illegible] 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

( )

6 Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

8-a

White, Andrew W.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

White, Andrew M.

White, S. Sterling

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50255599
5680
5705
5859
5951
6036
6
6
6
6
6
6
6
6
6
6

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th Texas Cavalry (Stone's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized at _____ September _____ twelve months' service re-organized _____ for the war, May, 1862

Book mark: _____

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Ro

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Last paid by

Remarks

Book mark:

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ ____; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th Texas Cavalry (Sibley's Brigade) was organized at Sparta, Tex., in the fall of 1861, and was re-organized at the same place April 16, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

App—

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

of the

ompany Muster Roll

for

med above.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period , 186

Last paid:

By whom

What time

n absent

, 186

Book mark

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible] 186

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above named,

for [illegible] 186-.

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible] 186 .

Where [illegible]

By what [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted , 186

When

Where , 186

By wh

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present , 186

By (arks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 186[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible] 186[illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

Enlisted 186

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh 186

To what

Pres

Rem

Book mark

ryist.

42

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible] 186[illegible]

To what [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186

Enlisted.
When , 186

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Stephen White

[illegible], Capt. [illegible] Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

W. H. White

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

(642)

White, B. S.

2 Jr Lt Co. H Wilks' Batt'n Reg't Tex.

(Confederate.)

6

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

318

No. [redacted]

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at [redacted]
this [redacted] day of May, 1865.

[redacted]

Approved:

[redacted] U. S. A.
Com's.
[redacted] C. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes the laws in force where he resides.

[redacted]
Col. and Prov. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

White, Charles

Co. —, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also —

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from

Date

Place of residence

County

State

Description:

Complexion

Height

Remarks:

Memphis, [illegible]

(6??)

Confederate.

W 6 Cav Texas

Charles White

Pvt. 6 Reg Texas Cav

Name appears [illegible]

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.

from April 1 to 15, 1865.

Date, Apl. 8 1865

Place of residence New Orleans La

Complexion Fair Hair Light

Eyes Blue Height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Age 20

Remarks:

In [illegible]
the Oath [illegible]

Number of ro-
13; sheet 2

E. J. O'Donnell

Copyist.

(666)

White George

Co. G. 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5020516
2 0538
3 0746
4 0760
5 0771
6 0780
7 0795
8 0801
9 0814
10 0823
11 0831
12 0857
13 0863
14 0874

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

W

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] $200 00

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] of the 2d and 3d [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861 [illegible]. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W.
Geo. A. Minter
Capt.

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse $40; of equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized at [illegible] in September, 1861, [illegible] was re-organized [illegible] at Camp Van Dorn, near Fort Mason, in May, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Minter
Copyist

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age

Appears

COMPANY Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

*This
Texas
The 6th
was
reorganized

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Whitel

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom B. Warren Sims

Period 4 Mo.

Last paid

By whom A. J. Hutt

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The

was

recruited

Book mark

(642) W. D. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W

G. F. White

Pvt Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted [illegible] 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To when paid [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

G. F. White

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. H. White

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 12 Sept, 1861.
Where Velasco Texas
By whom Lt Wilson Stone
Period 12 mo
Last paid:
By whom Lieut Orrill
To what time 30 Apr 1864
Present or absent: Present
Remarks: Sick in Camp

Book mark

(842) J. H. White

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

G [illegible]

Pvt [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

W

G. H. White

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted

When 10 Sept

Where Dallas

By whom B Stone

Period 12 Months

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded at Corinth Sent to Hospital 2 Oct

Book

Paper

(842)

B. Ryan

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

1863

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

G. H. White

Pvt Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above named

for June 30 1863.

Enlisted

When 10 Sept 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B W Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom C C Baker

To what time 30 June 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on account of Wounds received at Corinth 4 Oct 1862

The [illegible] was [illegible] recorded [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. C. White

Co. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry

Muster Roll

for Apr 1863

Enlisted When Sept 1861

Where at Camp Jeff

By whom C.W. Stone

Period 12 months

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Left in Texas on a recruiting tour Oct 1862

Book mark

(642) J. B. Hyatt

Adj. Gen.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 186

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This [illegible]
was [illegible]
re[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

W 6 Cav Texas.

G. H. White

pvt Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on a List

of casualties in Phifer's Brigade in the action at Corinth, Miss Oct 3 to 5 1862

List dated not dated 186

Remarks:

wounded in thigh

Series 1, Vol. 17, part 1 page 382

MHerring

Copyist

1371

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service:

From 1862

To 1863

When paid Aug 6 1863

By whom

Amount

Remarks

Confed Arch Chap 5 File No 38 Page 100

(635)

Copyist

5807

1652

White G. W.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

White, George A.

White, John

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5025701
7079
7155
7216
7240
7291
7313
7392
7478
7808190

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

41

W. A. , Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186? .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co.

Appears on , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When , 186

Where

By whom , 186

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks:

Book mark

(6462)

Original

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By wh

Period

Last paid
By w

To what

, 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above.

for

Enlisted

When 1862.

Where

By wh , 186

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or 186

Remarks:

This [illegible]
was [illegible]
recorded [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

1916

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

, 186

Enlisted

, 186

Book mark

(942)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co., 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid.

By whom Capt. Baker Cypert.

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organ[illegible]

Book mark

(842) W. W. Hibbard

[illegible]yist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

2N

John White

Corpl Co. F, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above.

, 1863.

for July & Aug.

, 186

Enlisted

When

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks Wounded.

Book mark

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Appear-

Register of

Prisoners of War

belonging

and M

Confed. Army, in

Memphis, Tenn.

When received

Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks

Memphis, Penn. R

(Copy)

14

White John S.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025022
2 10751
3 8 4
4 12 2
5 1382
6 1470
7 1506
8 44334601
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers here

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for [illegible] 3.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible], 1864.

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on

List

of enlisted soldiers and officers paroled at Bolivar, Tennessee, Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled Headqrs. 2d Div. Dept. of W. Tenn.
Oct. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Copyist.

2

(52)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W. G. White

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

From organization to above.

Nov Dec 1862.

Enlisted When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid To

By whom

Present

Butler

Sick

Absent

Paroled prisoner

Remarks

W. G. White

1862.

642

Confederate

W 6 Cav. Texas.

J. S. White

Pvt Co [illegible] Texas [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb 63

Enlisted:
When 13 Apr 1862.
Where Tex
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom Butler
To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Hall

(642) Copyist.

W.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. S. White

Asst, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 14 Apr, 186

Where Ark

By whom D R Cunley

Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent, 186

Remarks: Paroled, Prisoner

Book mark

J. D. Ayres

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

O. S. Hyatt

Pvt Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When 14 April, 1862.

Where Arkansas

By whom W. R. Quarles

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The
was or
re-organ

Book mark

(842)

J. D. Hyatt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

John S. White

Capt, Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted [illegible] 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This [illegible] was [illegible] reorganized at

Book mark

G. B. Nye Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of

Re

N

Am

Se

Re

Co

E. & N. 21, page 3

1655

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE

Appears on

of cadet
Corps, Commanded
Dorm. at
Station
Report dated

Remarks: Furlough

Service

(

1302

White, W. S.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025-5-860
2 595-2
3 0037
4 0117
5 0195
6 0274
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(942)

Copyist

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. "A" 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 2.

Enlisted:

When , 186 2

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book

(642) Copyist

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas County.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of Capt named above.

, 186 2.

Enl

W

W , 186 .

By

Per

Last

By

To , 186 .

Pre

Rem

T

Book

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

White Reddick C.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

1 Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-02575251	
2	7644	
3	7717	
4	7897	
5	7799	
6	8088	
7	8184	
8	8268	
9	8278	
10	8351	
11	8427	
12	8478	
13	8537	
14	8631	
15	44 2 8 7 20	

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

K. Sym's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Mustered in , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to reach rendezvous

Value of horse $, equipments $ 100

Remarks

The [illegible] was [illegible]

Book mark

(666) Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz[illegible] named, above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where

By whom

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; of equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry reorganized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to

Valuation of horse $ Horse equipments $

Remarks:

*This
Texas
This
was
re-organized
May 1862

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company — 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

642 Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ___, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry was reorganized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(843)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for , 186 ?

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

This

was

received

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. . Texas.

, Co. K, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted
When

Where , 186 .

By wh

Period

Last paid
By wh

To wh , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th
was organ
re-organize

Book mark

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. R , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 3.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This [illegible] was [illegible] re-[illegible]

Book mark

(612) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible] It was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

Confederate

Residence

Roll of Prisoners of War.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Cav. **Texas.**

R. C. White

2 Lt. 6 Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 dropped Feb 2 , 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, Vol. No. 475

(835)

879 Copyist.

Appears on a

REGT.

of cavalry, in the

Corps commanded by

Dorn at the battle of

Station Tenn. March

Report dated

Remarks

White, E. C.

2nd Lt.

Co. K, 6 Lert. Fox. Cav.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 13/11

Feb'y 1 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States
taine information relative
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

"	C	Texas

R C White

2nd Lieut Co K 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and commissioned officers of Ross' Brigade, Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Roster dated

April 10 1864

Date of commission or appointment

Sept 20 1864

Remarks Present

Box 55
No. 10

Copyist.

VOUCHER NO. 8.24

Paid the 11 day of August

1864 to Capt Wilcox

.....C. S

From the 1 day of .....

1863, to the 1 day of 1863

Pay.....$ 1

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 1

FORM NO. 3---(Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P'R MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents	Dollars.	Cent.	
Pay—									
For myself, ...									
For..... year's service.									
Forage for..... horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the.....day of..... 186.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... this.....

day of....., 186.., the sum of..... 100 Dollars

being the amount in full of said account

Pay - - - - - - - - - - - -	$.....
To.....year's service, - -	.....
Forage for.....horses,	.....
Amount, - - - - - - -	$.....

[Second Duplicate.]

White, C. A.

2 Lt, Co. K 9 Reg't 24 [illegible]

Confederate.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

311

No. 211

White, Robert M.

Co. F & S. 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

5 0 2 5 7 5 2 1
5 6 0 6
5 6 9 3
5 7 8 2
5 8 7 2
6 9 3 2
6 0 4 4
7 0 2 3
7 0 3 7
7 0 5 3
8 0 6 1
8 0 8 2
8 6 1
8 2 4

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H 6 Cav. Texas.

Cpl. , Co. H, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 18 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th Regiment of the Second State Rangers Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861 for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Value of horse $ [illegible] Equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry Regiment Texas Infantry was organized at [illegible] in [illegible] and re-organized at [illegible] April to May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz[illegible] named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuat[illegible]

Remar[illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11

6 Cav. Texas.

(, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted: , 186 .
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .

To what

Present or

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. L, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For , 186 2.

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 1862.

Date of [illegible] assignment to present

, 1862.

Original entry into Confederate service

Rank

Date

, 186 .

Age

Where born

Where apprehended

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized

Book mark

Copyright

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

J. N. White

Capt Co. 76 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

From May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 7 1862

Where Camp Texas

By whom Capt Flem

Period 2 Mos.

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Joined company at the reorganization

Feb 7 62

Book

Roll

Prepared

Compared.

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Book

(64-c)

(Confederate)
6 Cav. Texas.

W

R. W. Hall

Maj. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for

Book

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appear

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the

for

Date

Re

Sta

Pre

Rel

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Ca[illegible]

Appears [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Date [illegible]
Rem[illegible]

Stat[illegible]

Pres[illegible]

Rem[illegible]

The [illegible] Muster Roll [illegible]
was [illegible] Section [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(6416) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

R. M. White

Maj. 6 Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above,

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

Date of [illegible] Mar 25 1862.
Rec'd [illegible]

Sta[illegible]

Pre[illegible]

Rem[illegible]
[illegible]
1863. In Enlisted,

Tr[illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

R. N. Hibbard Copyist.

(6436)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of officers of the organization [illegible] elected in pursuance of S. O. No. 59, H. [illegible] Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas [illegible] Camp near Corinth, Miss., May [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th a[illegible] was organ[illegible] re-organized

Book mark:

Copyright

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Date of commission 1862.

Remarks 1862.

The ... was organized ... reorganized ...

Book mark:

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.) Texas.

W 6 Cav.
Ro. M. White
Major 6th Regt Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 24, 1862.
Killed.

Date of resignation, death, transfer, or promotion, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. U. S. [illegible]

Copyist.

(6.5)

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 6 Cav. **Texas.**

F. M. White
Capt Co. F 6 Regt Cav Texas

Appears on

Register

containing Reports of Commissioned Officers, Privates, Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept 7, 186 /

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion.

Remarks , 186

Confed. Arch., Ga. F. N. 32, page 5

(825) F Copy

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

of offi
List pos

Date
Rema

LIST
to Richm
5 Aug. 1862

Box 42
No. 25

Copyist

Voucher No 41

Paid the 24th day of June 1862

to Maj. A. Hillyer

Chief Quartermaster U.S.

From the 1st day of October 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay $ 32 00

For

Amount $32 00

6 Tax Cases

The Confederate States of America.

To Major A. P. Wells ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM WHAT TIME CHARGED	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT	REMARKS
	Month	Dollars	Dollars	
PAY				
For ... Months				
For ... Years				
Forage for ... Horses				

I hereby certify that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were ... during the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment ... for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service. Date ... Last payment I received ... from ... Sept ...

I, at the ... the sum of ...

A. P. Wells Maj'r C.S.

Texas Cavalry

White, Thomas

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259	931
2		2019
3		2115
4		2213
5		2313
6		2401
7		2579
8		2659
9		2636
10		2697
11		2750
12		2810
13		2863
14		2911

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to

Valuation of

Remarks

Book mark:

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

, Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to residence [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] equipments $

Remarks:

The [illegible] and [illegible] Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized in September, 1861, [illegible] twelve months. [illegible] reorganized [illegible] conscript Act [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse & equipments $

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] and 9th Texas Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months' service, re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. ( ), Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When , 186

Where

By whom , 186

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: 186

Book mar

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted.

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid , 186

Re

T

Book mar

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. C , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

U

, Co. Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th Cavalry was organized in Sept. 1862. Prior to that time it was known as the 6th Texas Cavalry Battalion. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, were organized under the Conscript Act.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent

Remarks

This [illegible] was organized [illegible] re organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186

for

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. | Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the above

for , 186

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh , 186

Pres

Rem

This was received

Book mar

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

TEXAS Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

2

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appointed [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] organization named [illegible]

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted [illegible]

Will [illegible], 186 .

Will [illegible]

Borne [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

Borne [illegible]

To [illegible], 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
Received [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] 186

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

White, William Alex.

Co. L, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025502
5057
5747
5847

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Name.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

1

_____, Co. H, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____ 186_

Muster-in to date _____ 186_

Joined for duty and enrolled

When _____ 186_

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ _____ $ 100

Remarks _____

The 6th Regiment of the Line Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rail[illegible]

Valuation [illegible] Horse $ [illegible] dollars $

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] Act [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ equipments $

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name above.

for

Enlisted:
When 186

Where

By whom 186

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks

This
was
recruit

Book mark

(842)

Copying

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co [illegible] 6th Regt Texas

Wm Alex White

Pvt Co A 6th Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Register

of Officers & Enlisted Men

Date of disbarg[illegible] 1862.

Date of paymen[illegible]

By wh[illegible] Capt Cordell

Rem[illegible]

Confed. A[illegible]

Page [illegible]

(655.

[illegible]

Copyist

No 3

Certificate of Disability for Discharge of Pr. Wm Hoyt White of Co "A" 6th Reg't of Texas Cavy

---

The within named Private Wm. H. White of Capt Chs. Nichols Co. 6th Tex Cavalry will be discharged -

Thos. M. Scott
Col C.S.

Hd Qrs Division
Fort Sumner N. Mex
June 27th 1862.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEP.

Rec'd A. Gl. G. O Feb 5/62

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[Form to be executed in case of a claim for discharge on account of disability.]

Private Wm. T. White of Captain R. M. White's Company, (C, &c.) of the 8th Regiment of Confederate States Troops, was enlisted by Col C. B. Warren Lloyd, of the 8th Regiment of Texas Cavalry, at Dallas Texas on the Seventh day of September 1861, to serve One years; he was born in Williamson County, in the State of Tennessee, is twenty six years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty thirty four days. [illegible] Dept Gen. Reg.

Private White has been unable to perform the duties of a soldier for more than two months in consequence of Pneumonia, chest, cough and nervous debility.

STATION: Quartermaster at Washington

DATE: Jan. 11th 1862

Wm. T. White
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. T. White of Captain White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier in consequence of [illegible] Dept Gen Reg.

of pulmonary disease, said White has suffered much for two months the entire year and winter.

[illegible] H. Bizzell Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 11th day of January, 1862, at Quartermaster Washington, Texas ~~and is the property of the Confederate States~~

Col C B Warren Lloyd
~~United States~~ Commandidg the Post.

[illegible] special case must be taken to state the degree of disability [illegible] may be here added.

[illegible] Williamson County [illegible] State

DUPLICATES

Whittington, James H.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025+244
2 +353
3 ++60
4 +568
5 +676
6 +789
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of [illegible] *herein*

Number of [illegible] *herein*

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. G, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186/ .

Muster-in to date , 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation: horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible] Bond—$ [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th a sqdn. of the 2d and 9th Texas Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized in September, 186[illegible] twelve months re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $ Clothing allowed $ on

Remarks

The organization was reorganized

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W.

James H. Whittington

Pvt., Co. f, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] April, 1862.

Enlisted: When [illegible] Sept 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: By whom C. S. Hill

To what time Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present.

The 6th Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, at Texas and was re-organized at the City of [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] [illegible] Wattington

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This [illegible] was [illegible] record [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] P. More [illegible]

(942)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

W. [illegible] | Tex.

Jesse [illegible] Watkinson
Pvt Co [illegible] Regt Texas

Appears on a REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service
From Jan 1st 1862
To Aug 2nd 1863

When paid August 15 1863
By whom [illegible]
Amount
Remarks

Confed Archives Chap 5 File No 53 page 1537

[illegible] Copyist.

(635) 5807

(CONFEDERATE)

W | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J H Whittenton

Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of the 6th Regt. Texas Cavalry, in the battle of Chustenahlah, C. N., Dec. 26, 1861.

Report dated Camp Homing Creek Cherokee Nation Dec 27 1861.

Remarks: Wounded in groin

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 7.

Gross

Copyist.

Voucher No 70.

James H. Worthington.

Private, Cavalry

Paid April 15/63.

Sixty ^{00}

Dr.

50 00

$264 02

Received of [illegible] $213.63

account

(Signed [illegible])

Tucson

Ed [illegible]

Major 4th Regt

Arizona Brigade

Head Quarters 6th Tenn Cavalry
Camp Ch Clark May 26th/62

I certify that the within named Sol Jo Whittington a Private in Captain D F Kop's Co. E of the 6th Reg. Tenn Cavalry was born in Illinois is 24 yrs of age fair complexion aged 32 years 6 feet 1 inch high dark complexion Black eyes Black hair and by profession an Overseer was enlisted by Lt B Warren Stone at Nashville Tenn on the 9th day of Sept 1861 to serve 12 months, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of a wound received at the battle of Chenalanatchi.

The said Whittington was last paid by Capt Kop's Roll to include the 31st of Dec 1861, and has pay now due from that time to the present date.

There is due him $10 00/100 dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

There is due him Fifty dollars Bounty ($50 00)

[illegible] Transportation [illegible] Co of Tennessee Volunteers to Nashville Tenn place of Enlistment distance 200 miles, Transportation not furnished or paid.

D. F. Kop
Capt Comdg Co. E Company
6th Regt Tenn Cavalry

Whittington, William B

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment
(2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

5-25-5-528 " 4 = 38715
5-608 "
5-695 "
5-784 "
5-873 "
24-942 "
25-59-02 "
-050 "
-134 "
-209 "
-276 "
-339 "
24-7079 "
25-6403 "
-473 "
-523 "
-583 "
24-690 "
-850 "

Number of medical cards

Number of personal papers

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. H, S[illegible]'s Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age / years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186/

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186

Where , 18

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse & [illegible]ments $ 1000

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

(656)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

1 Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age Years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation $ 100

Remarks:

The [illegible] Sept. [illegible] A. D. 186[illegible]
was [illegible]
re-[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ; 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ 186 .

Enlisted _____

When _____ 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid _____

By whom _____

To what _____ 186 .

Present _____

Remarks _____

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Tenn.

Company Muster Roll

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt [illegible] Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To when [illegible] 1862.

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt [illegible] Huntington

Co. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] Stone

Period 12 mos

Last paid

By whom [illegible] Williams

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

[illegible] Potter Compiler.

642.

Confederate.

Texas.

6 Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Period

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Book mark

(66)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the Company named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last pai

By

To

Present

Remarks

Book mark:

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

W. B. Huttington

Capt. Co. H, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted: When Sept 1863 Camp Cooper

Where Col Burleson

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid By whom Capt Baker Sept 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks —

Book mark

W M Potter Copyist.

442

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 6th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 4.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

Book

1642

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appear- on a Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Descriptive Roll

of officers in the organization named above.

Roll dated , 1862.

Date of election or assignment to duty , 186

Original entry into Confederate service:

Rank

Date , 1861.

Age

Where born

Where appointed from

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry was organized in Sept. reorganized

Book mark

(869)

Copyist

LITERATE.

Appears

of offic

List re

and passed.

Date

Remarks

186

LIST

to Richm

5 Aug.

Box 42

No. 25

forwarded

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

W | S | Texas

W B Whittington

Captain Co K 6 Texas Dept

Appears on a ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and
commissioned officers of Rons
Brigade Jackson's Cavalry Division.
Roster dated [illegible] 1864

Date of commission or appointment
[illegible] 186

Present with leave

Remarks

Box 55
No. 10

[illegible]son

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Cav | Texas.

W. B. Whittington
Capt. Co. W. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, Vol. No. 2, p. 5

(635) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Date of commission [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Ashcraft's) Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, with eight companies, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act May, 1862.

Book mrrk:

(648) [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 5 Cav. **Texas.**

W. P. Whittington

2. Lt. Co. A. 5. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept 7, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 32, page 18

Copyist.

(835) 5754

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of officers of the organization named above, elected in pursuance of S.O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862.

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, Camp near Corinth, Miss., May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th was [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

Pattinson, Wm

Capt

6th Tex Cav

Subject: Detailed for court

Title of record: G.O. No. 15 1/19

Date: [illegible] 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Whittington, Wm.
Capt.
6th Tex. Cav

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: L.R. 754

Dept. Ala. Miss & E La.

Date: Apr. 21, 1864

This record contains infor-
tion relative to the above na-
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Whittington, Wm.
Capt.
6th Tex.Cav.

Subject: Detail for the Court

Title of record: S.O.41
Army of Miss---S.J.Lee

Date: Apr ... 1864

This record contains infor...
fact relative to the above named
and the subject stated.
Confederate)

ab

Confederate.

Roll of Prisoners of War,

59

Worthington, W. Va.

Capt. Co. 4 6 Reg't Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Card-	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs of Disa[illegible] Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment [illegible]	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hospital	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Copyists	Pay or Clothing
Death in Hospital	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Dis[illegible]	Transfer to Hospital
Discharge [illegible] Service	Transportation
Duty	

PAROLE OF HONOR

Voucher No 2 =

Paid 1st day of 1[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Gd 26" 6th [illegible]

3[illegible] 6 [illegible]

25th [illegible]

The Confederate States of America.

No. _____ Pr _____

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself									
For ___ servants									
Forage for ___ horses									

I hereby certify that I have not received pay from ___ for the above-mentioned time, during any part of the ___ for which I am now charged, that I have not been absent from my command, except as set forth in the above charge; that the horses ___ actually owned by me, and for which I am charged for the said appointment, and legally held the appointment of ___ during the whole of the time for which I am charged, for the said number of years stated in the charge for ___ any additional ___ days over and above the ___ days which I am charged for.

Sworn to before me this ___ day of ___ 186_.

I, at the same time, certify that I have ___ this ___ day of ___ 186_.

dollars ___ cts. ___

Pay ___

Forage ___

Amount ___

[Signed] Duplicates

Voucher No. 1/

The Confederate States of America,

Lt Texas

Voucher No

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration — From	Term of Service — Years	Days	Pay per Month — Dollars	Cts	Amount — Dollars	Cts	REMARKS.
Pay—								
Forage—								
Total								

I hereby certify that
I have not received from any person
(except in the service and way
legally held the
over advanced by

Pay.....
Forage.....
Amount.....

FORM No. 40.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FORM No. 10.-(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Clothing Camp - Garrison Equipage
For Company "C" 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry

(68) Sixty Eight Jackets -
() Sixty four Pr Pants
(97) Ninety Seven Pr Drawers
(135) One hundred & Thirty five Shirts -
(7) Seven Pr Shoes
(4) Four Hats
(1) One Camp Kettle
(3) Three Pr Horse Shoes
(3) Three (Pr.)
(75) Seventy five Pr Com Socks

I certify that the above [illegible] that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service.

, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

, *Commanding.*

Received [illegible] day of December, 1863,

of [illegible] Quartermaster Confederate States Army (68) Sixty Eight Jackets - (64) Sixty four Pr Pants (97) Ninety Seven pr Drawers (135) One hundred & Thirty five Shirts (7) Seven pr Shoes (4) Four Hats One Camp Kettle (3) Three Pr Horse Shoes (3) Three Pr ~~Horse Shoes~~ ~~Pr Socks~~

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNATURE IN DUPLICATE.]

[illegible] Confederate Officers will be entered on the Requisition and on the

No. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract 1)

Requisition for Stationery

No 3 – 3rd January 1862

(Ref: to 13 Rutherglen

No. 38.---(Voucher to Abstract I.)

Requisition for Stationery for Company A 1st ..... *stationed at* Mt Zion ..... *for the* 2nd month .....

commencing on the 1st ..... *of* July ..... *and ending on the* 30th ..... *of* September 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Envelopes.	Number of steel pens.	Number of pen holders.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of tape.	Pints of ink.
5	[redacted]							1

I certify that the above is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Rec'd at Mt Zion Sept 26th 1862 of Lieut Phillips Co A 1st Regt Confederate States Army, eleven (11) quires of letter paper, [redacted] quires of foolscap paper, [redacted] envelopes, [redacted] steel pens, [redacted] pen holders, [redacted] ounces of wafers, [redacted] ounces of sealing wax, [redacted] pieces of tape, One (1) pints of ink,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES

Lieut Phillips Co A 1st Regt Confederate States Army

Co H

FORM NO. 33.—Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 13 Private Horses in the service of [illegible] C. S. Army, at [illegible], for 92 days, commencing the 1st of July, and ending the [illegible] of [illegible], 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. EACH. Corn, pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. EACH. Oats, pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. EACH. Hay, pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
July 1st		30 days	30	12		1		6552				2128	

Total .....

I certify to the correctness of the above Requisition, and that I have not drawn forage on account of the time above charged.

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, of [illegible] [illegible] pounds Corn, [illegible] pounds Oats, [illegible] pounds Hay, 15136 pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

A. D.

FORM NO. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Co "H" 6th Regt Pa Cav

for 92 (Ninety two) days, commencing the 1st of October 186 2, and ending on the 31st Dec 1864

DATE. 186 2	PUBLIC. No. of Horses.	PUBLIC. No. of Mules.	PUBLIC. No. of Oxen.	PRIVATE. No. of Horses.	PRIVATE. No. of Mules.	PRIVATE. No. of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily Allowance to Each Animal. Corn, pounds	Barley, pounds	Oats, pounds	Hay, pounds.	Fodder, p'ds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
Oct 1st																				
"																				
Dec 31st				60			60	92	5520	12				14	66240				77280	

No. 29—(Ward [illegible] F

Requisition for Fuel.

NO. 29—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT F.

Requisition for Fuel. for Company, Regiment of

Commanded by , for the Month of , 186 2

STATION.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	Wood		Coal		
	Cords	Feet	Tons	Pounds	

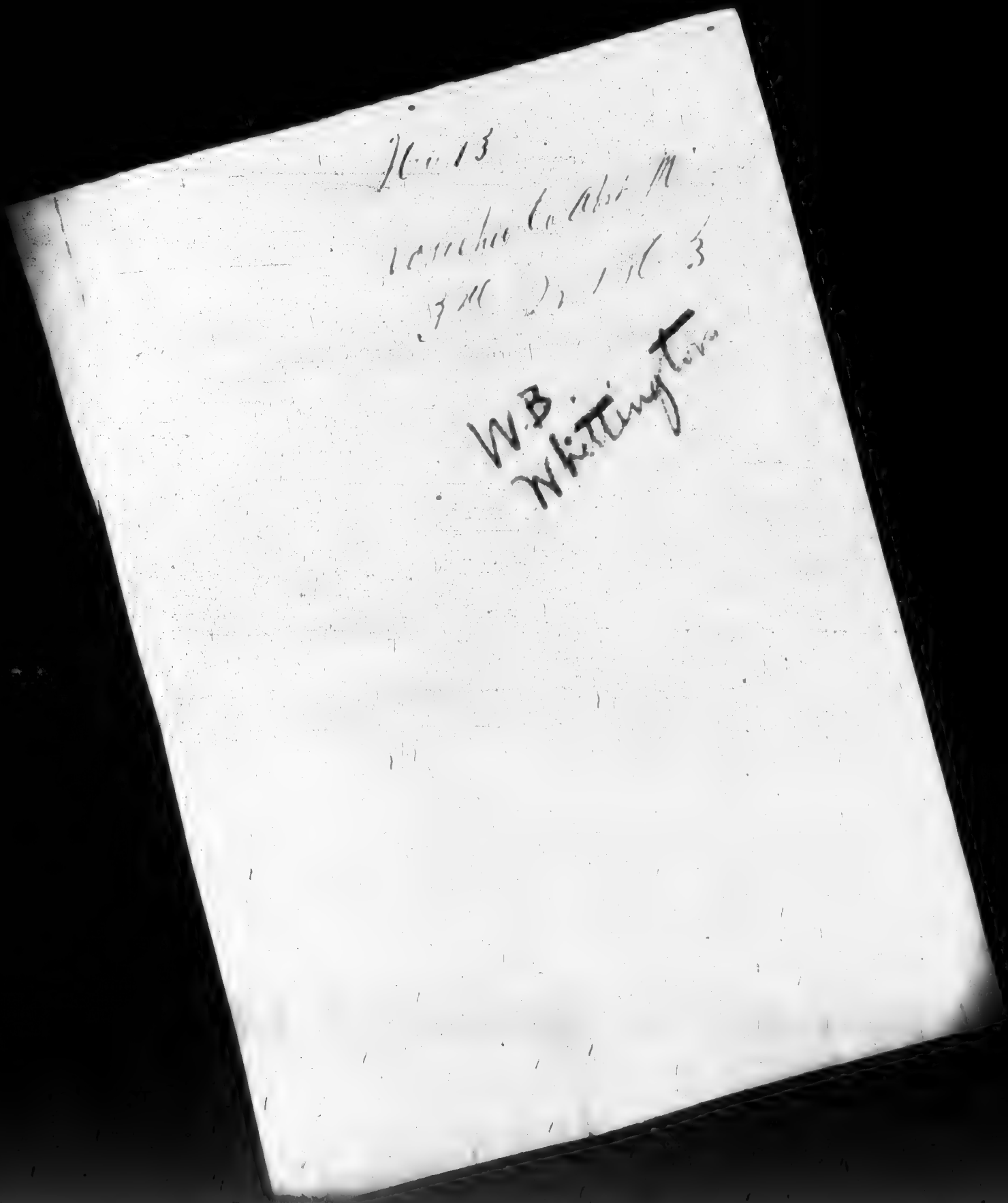
Commanding Company

RECEIVED.

Commanding Company

Requisition for Forage.

NAME OF REGIMENT.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	NUMBER OF MULES.	TOTAL NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	NUMBER OF RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
						Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Barley.	Bushels of Corn.	Bushels of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Barley.	



Received — Camp Near Carlisle Miss Sept 29th 1863
of Capt John F. Lowe A.Q.M. 2d Regt Del Cav
the following articles Quarter master Stores

(6) Six

Lt. Wm Wheelbarger
Capt Co "K"

Wharton, Jack

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

745. (Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Colonel

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wharton, Jack.

Wilks, Burrell

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1-49160	3
2	92581	
3	93561	
4	94551	2
5	95061	3
6	96401	
7		5
8		
9		6
10		
11		8
12		
13		
14		
15		14
16		
17		
18		
19		18

Number of medical cards [illegible]

Number of personal papers [illegible]

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

C, Stone's [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appear[illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] $[illegible]00

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom

Period [redacted]

Valuation of horse $[redacted]; equipments $[redacted].

Remarks

*The [redacted] Texas [redacted]
The 6 [redacted]
was organized in Sept[redacted] Regiment Texas
re-organized [redacted] Act [redacted]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted] Smith's Company,
[redacted] Texas Cavalry.*

Age [redacted]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [redacted]

for [redacted], 1864.

Joined for duty and [redacted]

When [redacted], 1864.

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Valuation [redacted] Amounts $[redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

[redacted]

*This [redacted]
Texas Cavalry.
The 6th [redacted]
was organized [redacted]
re-organized [redacted] May, 1862

Book mark:

[redacted]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] was [redacted] reorganized [redacted] Texas Cavalry. It was

Book mark [redacted]

(642) [redacted]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

Last paid

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

No. 21186

Account.

Bundle Papers

Dft. Blank

pri of Capt Smiths

Co. 6 6th Inf. Garrison's

Inc 8 134 6/100

APPROPRIATION:

Pay of officers and privates of the army—volunteers, militia, &c

Reported. Nov 18 1864

Confirmed. [illegible] 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Orville Wilkey, mic of—

Bernd Wilkey, deceased,

late Pr of Capt Smutts Co. 6,

6 Reg't Virginia Cavalry. Dr.

For pay of said deceased from 31st Dec 1861 the date of—
last payment to 17th May 1862 the date—
of his decease 4 mo. 17 days at $12 pr mo. $54.80
For 1 Sabre 1 Pistol 1 Horse 15 days at 40 c. per day 54.80
Commutation Rations for Clothing (Last 6 mo.) 25.00
$134.60

As per Final Certificate hereunto

Payable to Orville Wilkey, mic of deceased

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

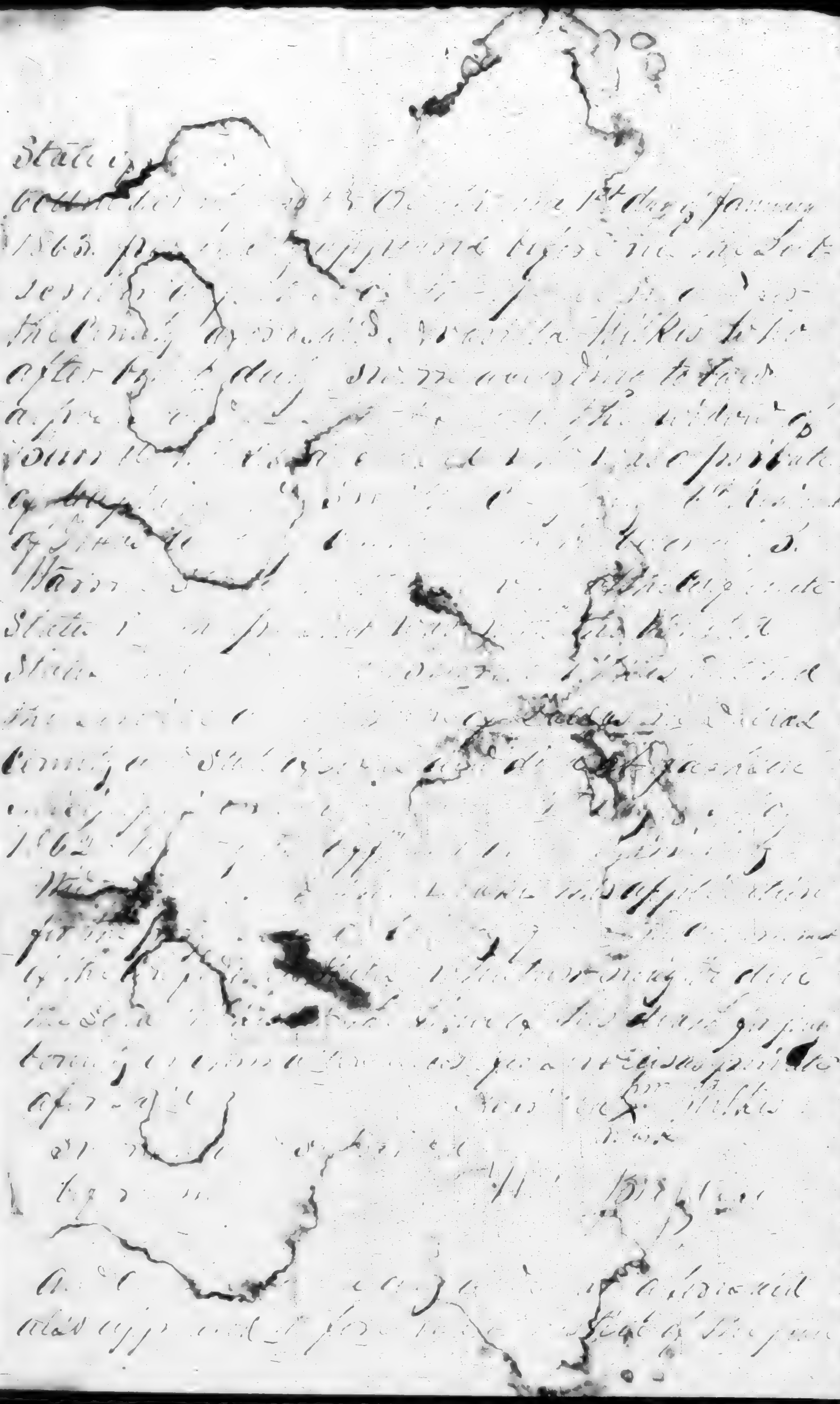
Nov 18th 186 4

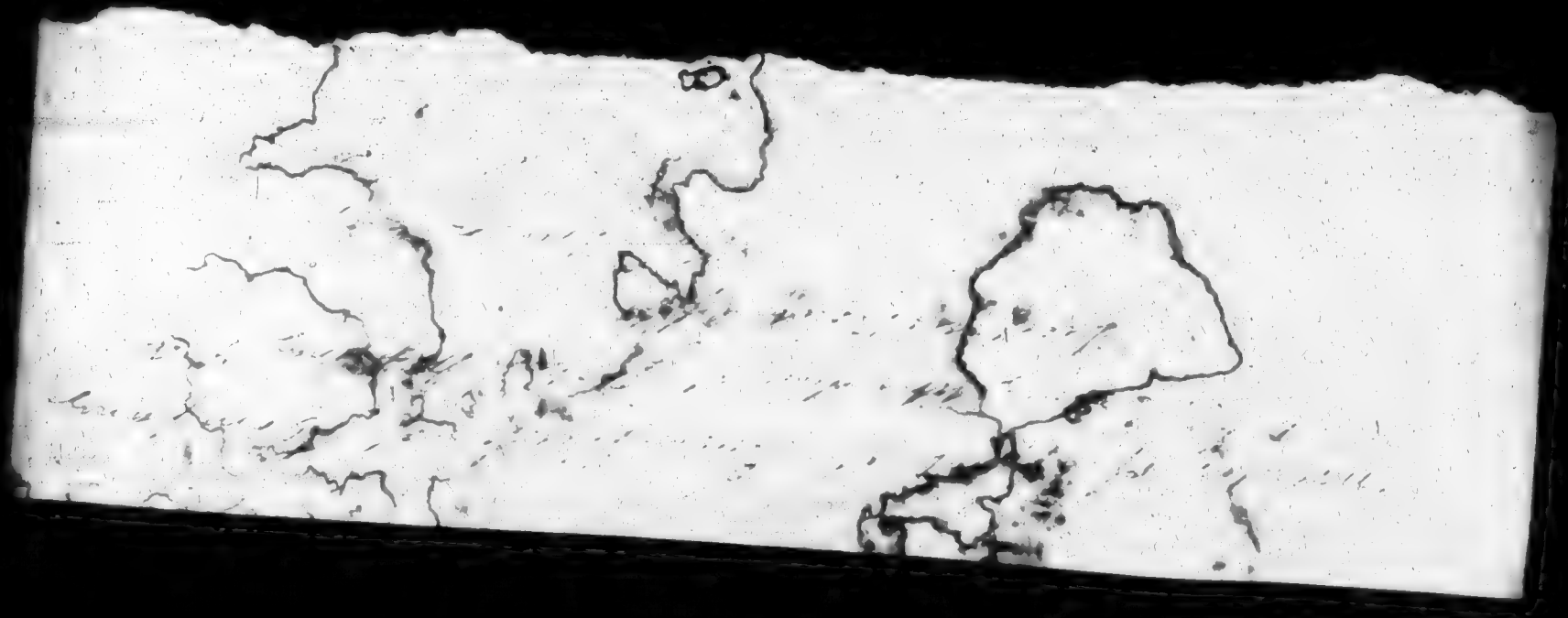
W. O. Slade Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

186

Clerk.



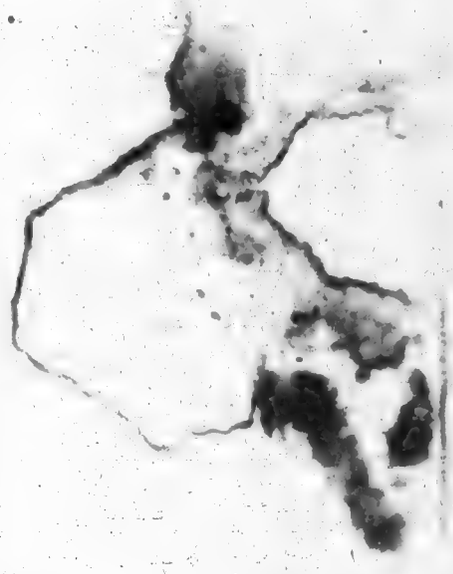


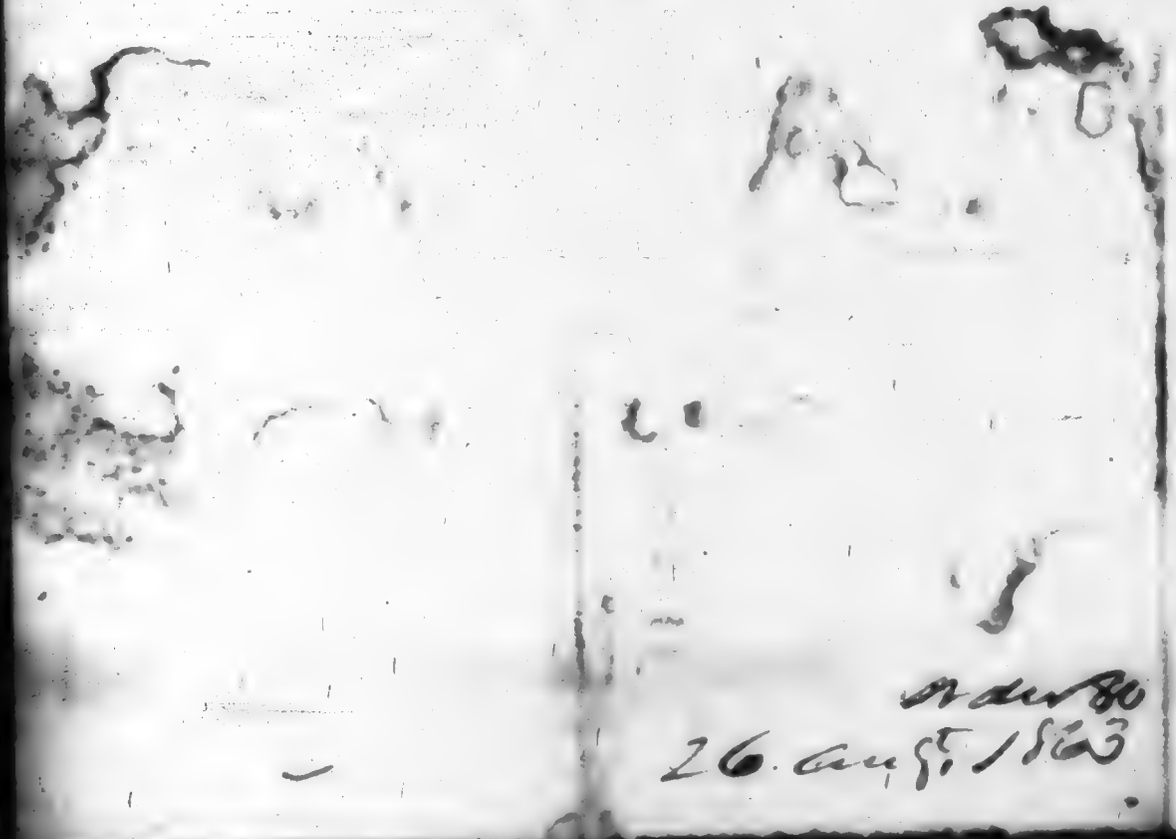
No

Burl[illegible]

Co. C

6 Texas Cavalry





order

26 Augt 1863

FORM No. 4.

I Certify that the within named ..... Company ( ) of
a ..... of Captain ....., born in .....
the ..... Regiment of ....., aged ..... years,
..... in the State of ....., ... eyes,
..... feet, ... inches high, ... complexion, ... was enlisted by
..... and by ..... a ..... on the ..... day of
..... at ....., to serve ..... years, and is ~~now entitled to dis-~~
~~charge by reason~~ .....

The said ..... was last paid by ..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186..., and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him ..... Dollars traveling allowance, from ..... the place of discharge, to ..... the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him for ..... days
There is due him for use and risk of Horse for ..... days
He is indebted to the Confederate States ..... Dollars,
on account of .....

The cost of rations at ..... is .....

Given in duplicate at ..... this ..... day of ..... 1863.

.....,
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—When the certificate is signed [illegible] attested by a Commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person not [illegible] the Quartermaster.

FORM NO. 5.

For pay from ..... of ....., 18..., to .....
of ....., 18..., being ..... months and
..... days, at ..... Dollars per month.
For pay for Traveling to ..... to .....
....., being ..... miles, at ten cents per mile.

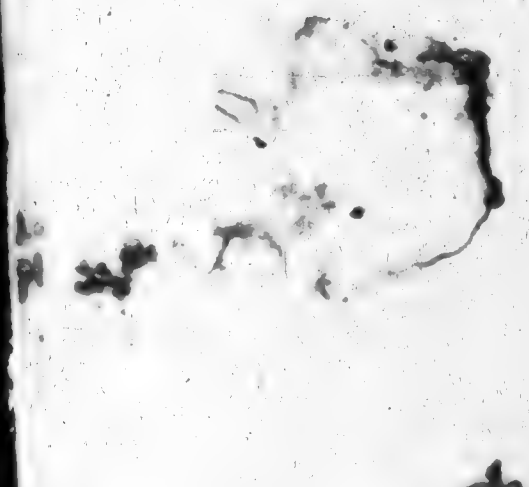
Amount,	
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	

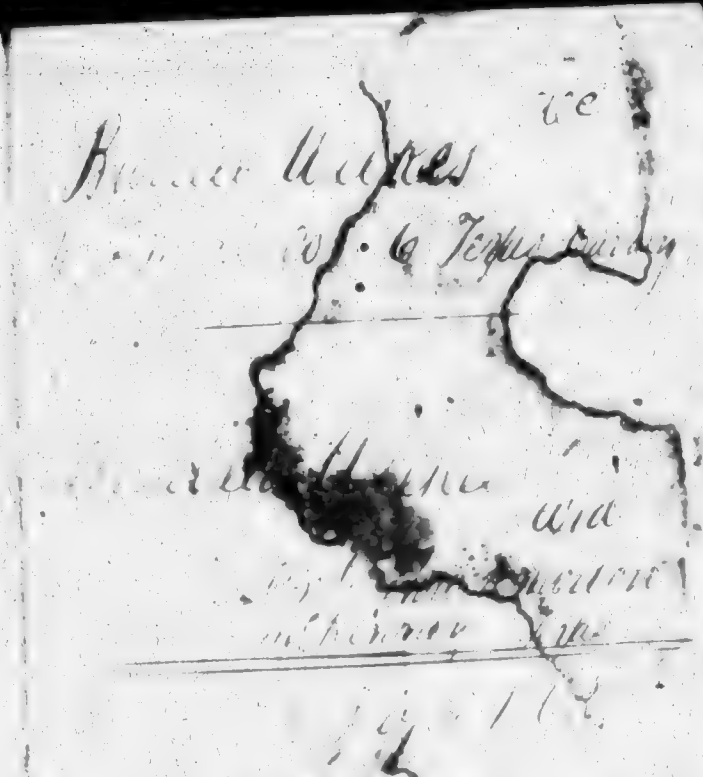
Received of ..... C. S. Army, this .....
day of ....., 1863, ...
Dollars and ..... Cents, in full of the above account.

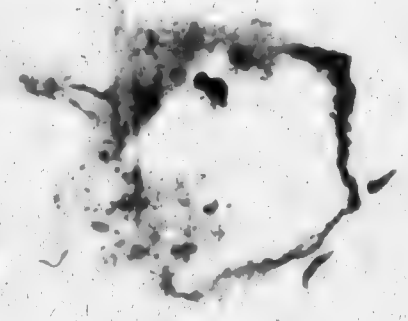
.....

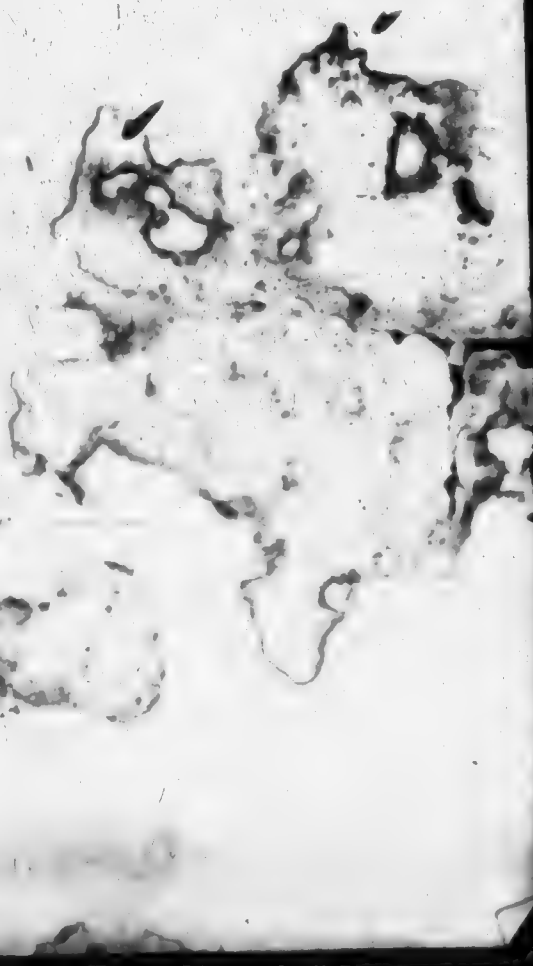
WITNESS: .....

[DUPLICATE.]









Willey, Ira L

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willey, Ira L

Williams, Abram

Co. K . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025-5-65
2 5-90
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

——— , Co. H, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled , 186

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The [illegible] was [illegible] reorganized [illegible] Book mark [illegible] Aug. 1, 1862 [illegible]

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age (years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 00

Remarks:

The 6th a[illegible] Confederate States [illegible] was organized [illegible] as recruits [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Williams Andrew

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5024815 7
2 8249
3 8330
4 8414
5 8498
6 8578
7 8654
8 8717
9 8782
10 8844
11 8907
12 8950
13 8990
14 9038

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible] 100; equipments $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th Regiment Mounted Rifles was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse—$ Equipments—$

Remarks

The Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to re[illegible]

Valuation of horse & equipments $ 300

Remarks

The 6th a[illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in Septe[illegible] and [illegible] was mustered into the [illegible] It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act May, 1862

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above.

, 186

, 186

Last paid

, 186

Copyist

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above,

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

Town

Pres

Rem

Book mark

042

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above, 186

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By

From

Book mark

(42)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible] was [illegible] May [illegible] It was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

..... Co. ..... 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ..... , 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid .....

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks .....

Book mark.

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where , 186 .

By wh

Period

Last paid .

By wh

To what

Present , 186 .

Remarks

Book mar

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 1861.
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks:

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

Present or absent

Remarks

Copyist.

642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co.

Appear-on , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] organization [illegible] above.

for

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks:

The [illegible] was [illegible] received [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

21

Andrew Williams

Pvt Co. B 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted [illegible] Sept, 1863.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom paid [illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

25

(642)

Williams A. Richard

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, Richard A.

Williams, Benjamin F.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

~~Pri-ate~~ Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, Benjamin R.

Williams, Benjamin R.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	4246
2		4354
3		4461
4		4569
5		4671
6		4782
7		4888
8		4992
9	5066	
10	5182	
11	5271	
12	5361	
13	5444	
14	5519	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Co. G, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation $; equipments $

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

866

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

11.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to [illegible]

Value of [illegible] $ [illegible] $ [illegible] 100

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] September, 1861, for two years. It was re-organized [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] and was reorganized under the [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186—.

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred

reorganized

Book mark.

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

W. **6 Cav. Texas.**

Benj. H. Williams,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where Dallas Texas.

By whom Col Wilson.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Gen. Hill.

To what time Dec 31st, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] It was re-organized [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By w[illegible]

To wh[illegible], 186

Pres[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

Confederate.

11. 6 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Williams

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for 1862.

Enlisted , 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W.

B. F. Williams,

Pvt. Co. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 7, 1861.

Where Corsicana, Texas.

By whom Capt. Shaw.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. 6 Cav. Texas.

B. [illegible] Williams

Lt. Co. [illegible] Cav.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible] 1863.

Enlisted

When [illegible] Sept. 1867.

Where [illegible] Texas.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

Co. 6 Cav. Texas.

B. K. Williams,

1st Lt. Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the Co. Commanded

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

(842) T. Frost Print.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted 1863.

When

Where 1864.

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

11. 6 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Williams,

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the command above.

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

1862 [illegible] Rice.

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(642)

Williams, P. F.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Williams, John F.

Williams, Pluford L.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Corporal Bvt. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 0 2 4 8 0 9 6
2 8 1 7 9
3 8 2 6 5
4 8 3 5 1
5 8 4 3 3
6 8 5 4 1
7 4 0 9
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

1

, Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

Book mark:

(956)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appear- on [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

When [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Per [illegible]

Va cation [illegible] & 100; com [illegible] & 00

[illegible]

The [illegible] United States Regiment [illegible] was [illegible] recorded [illegible] September, 1861, for two [illegible] Act May, 1862

Book mark:

(662)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments, $200

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was mustered into the Confederate States service [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186

By Wh

Period

Last paid
By wh

To what

, 186

Pres
Rem

Book

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

1

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a List

of commissioned officers of the organization named above, selected by election held in pursuance of S. O. No. Hdqrs. Army of the Miss. dated May

List dated Headqrs 6th Texas Cavalry, Camp near Corinth Miss. May 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Texas.

W 5 Cav.

B. L. Williams
2d Lt. Co. B. 5 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

, 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, P. O. No. 92, 1898

Copyist.

(6-4) 5754

Williams, E.L.

Lt

6th Tex Inf

Williams, Charles B.

Co. [illegible], 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5024 81597
2 82511
3 82706
4 83566
5 84388
6 85179
9739
8 8999
9 87355

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mass:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled: [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible] Mount-$[illegible] Fee

Valuation of horse $[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appear-

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] stated above,

for [illegible] 186 .

Joined for [illegible] and enrolled:

When

Where 186 .

By whom

Period

Valuation [illegible] $ [illegible] 00

Remarks

The [illegible]
[illegible] organization
reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cavalry.

Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

, 186

Pay due

Pay

Due

Remarks

Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] ; Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

642

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers of the

Roll dated

Date of election or assignment to present

Original entry into

Rank

Date

Age

Where born

Where

Remarks

The

was

re-organ

Book mark

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the ganization named above,

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1867.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

W | 6 Cav | Texas

C. B. Williams

Bvt 2nd Lt

Co. B 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a List

of casualties in Phifer's Regiment in the action at Corinth Miss. Oct 3 to 5 1862

List dated not dated 186

Remarks killed

Series 1. Vol 17 Page 332

( ) MHerring

1371

Williams, Charles P.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3024 8163
2 8255
3 8335
4 8419
5 8513
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse & [illegible] equipments $[illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] this [illegible] was

Book mark:

(985) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation ; equipments $

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B. 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of

Valuation

Remarks

The

was

re ordered.

Book mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted , 186

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

Remarks

, 186

Remarks

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist

Williams, David

Co. 6, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50249161
2 9259
3 9357
4 9456
5 9556
6 9670
7 9773
8 9863
9 9963
10 25 10070
11 10170
12 10270
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enro[illegible]

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible] equipment $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized at September, [illegible] twelve months. Texas reorganized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

(566) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom

Period [illegible]

Various [illegible] amount $[illegible]

Remarks

*This [illegible]
Texas [illegible]
This [illegible]
was [illegible]
recruited [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt J. J. Smith's Company.
6 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

N

K W

J , Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name Labove.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. ( ) 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

ganization named above

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where , 186

By

Present

Last paid

By

Time

Present , 186 .

Returned

The

was orga

re organize

Book mar

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. C , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where , 186 .

By wh

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what

Present , 186

Remarks:

The

was

re

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

There was received

Book mark

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

A[illegible]n

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]anization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To when

, 186

Present [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

[illegible]yist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or

Remarks:

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what

Present or

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book

Copyist.

Williams Edward

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50254678
4784
4857
4903
5084
5183
5212
5362
5445

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Box Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

11

6 Cav. Texas.

Colonel Williams

1st, Co. F, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Camp Washington, Ark.

By whom Col Shaw.

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th Cav
was organized
re-organized

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W. 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(942) [illegible]

(Confederate.)

11

6 Cav. Texas.

Colonel [illegible],

Pet. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted [illegible], 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Texas

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

U. 6 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Williams,

Pvt. Co. 6 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1862.

Where C. S. Camp

By whom Capt. Hart.

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom Capt. Burks

To what [illegible] Aug. 31, 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

U.

C. H. Williams,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cav. V.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted When [illegible], 1862.

Where C. W. A. K.

By whom Col. Stone

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

U. 6 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Williams,

Lieut. Co. G, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 21, 1862.
Where E. H. Clk.
By whom Col. Stone
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present 186

Remarks:

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Williams,

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where C. W. Ark.

By whom Col. Stone,

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

(942) Ft. Buena Vista

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Williams

Pvt. Co. G 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] name [illegible]

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where C. S. A.

By whom Capt Williams

Period

Last paid

By whom Capt. Burks

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842) Thomas Rice.

Copyist.

Williams, Edward,

Pvt.,

Co. [illegible] 6th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Subject: Court Martial

Title of record: [illegible] 141/9

Def't. [illegible]

Date: [illegible]

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

Confederate)

Confederate

U. 6 Cav. Texas.

C. F. Williams

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Texas [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] March 2[illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible] W. Ark.
By whom [illegible] B. M. Stokes.
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] Capt. Fuller.
To what time [illegible] June 30, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.
Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Book mark

[illegible] Nivora - Rico.
Copyist.

642

1676

Williams, Ed.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, Edward

Williams, George

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025-75-99
2 7704
3 7746
4 7896
5 8007
6 8017
7 8120
8 8205
9 8281
10 8416
11 8487
12 8553
13 8622
14 8677
15 8861
16 5751
17
18
19

++28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. K, St_____'s Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____ 186_.

Muster-in to date _____ 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When _____ 186_.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ ____ equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] the 32nd St____'s Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized at September, 1861, for two years [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act of March [illegible]

Book mark:

(856)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. K, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $ Equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Jas. W. Throckmorton's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 186

for

Joined for duty and enrolled , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ ment- $ 00

Remarks

*This company was organized [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas, in May, 1862 and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1863

Book mark:

Copyrighted

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz[illegible] Cavalry,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what ti[illegible], 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks

The [illegible]
[illegible]
record[illegible]

Book mark

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appear- on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

_____ 186_

for 186_

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Paid

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible]
[illegible]
returned

Book marks

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186__.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] September, 1861, for two years. It was reorganized [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186__.

Enlisted _____

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

Book mark _____

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiza[illegible]amed above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organizati[illegible]

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where ; 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The
was
re-organized

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a **List**

of Prisoners of War [illegible] Paroled by the U. S. forces in the [illegible] Sept 19 & 20 at Corinth on the 3d and [illegible] Hardee on the 5th and others on [illegible]

List dated Corinth, Miss. [illegible]

Paroled [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of paroled Confederate Prisoners, wounded and nurses, delivered at Iuka, Miss., to Surgeon J. B. Bond, C. S. Army, on account of his Government; captured at the battle of Corinth, October 3d and 4th, 1862.

List dated Oct. 19, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls

2

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Register

Pay Descriptive L

Period of service:

Fr 1-6

T 186

When 186

B

Am

R

Confed. Ar , Chap. 5, File No. 78, page

635 Copyist.

Subject:

Title of record: #2617

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Williams, George W.

Co. B . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5-0248162
2. 8254
3. 8337
4. 8468
5. 8502
6. 8580
7. 8603

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Remarks [illegible] ...ment-$ [illegible].00

The [illegible] was [illegible] re organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(966) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 2 Reg. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100

Remarks

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
responsible

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] Years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] Horses, $[illegible]00

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry, reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom 186

Present

Remarks

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By which

Period

Last paid

By whom

To which , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above,

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 6 Cav Texas

G. F. Williams

4 Lt Co B 6 Regt Tex Cav

Appear—

Register

Contain— a Record of — Deceased Confederate Soldiers.

Date Sept 13, 1862

Died at Camp Armstrong Aug 5

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. I. File No. — Page 438

L E Fehl

(836) 5849 Copyist.

Williams James C.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 0 2 4 8 1 6 4
8 2 5 6
8 3 3 6
8 4 2 0
8 5 0 3
8 5 9 5

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(968) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] months $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized at [illegible] and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States [illegible] 1862. Was reorganized under the Conscript Act May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] Years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled, 1864.

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation [illegible] 8 [illegible] horse, [illegible] mules $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

4 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By what [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By what [illegible]

To what [illegible], 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

, 186

for , 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid , 186

By whom

To

Present

Present

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

9 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom , 186 .

Transferred

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

642

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 6 Cav Texas

J. C. Williams
Pvt Co. B. 6 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appeared on a

Register

Con[illegible] Register of
Confederate [illegible]

Date Sept 4

Died at Bonnieville, 1862

May 30

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, F., No. 2[illegible]437

(825) L. E. Fehl

5649 Copyist.

Williams. Jesse.

Co. H. 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025 5 5 97 R
5 682 R
2 5 780 R
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H. Stone (6th) Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appear[illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of men [illegible] present.

Valuation [illegible] $100 [illegible] $100

Remarks:

The [illegible] Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] re-organized [illegible] April 1862

Book mark:

(655) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible], 186[illegible].

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; Equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] the 2d and Stone's Regiment [illegible] Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve [illegible] was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. H, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

643

Williams, John F.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024720	7	5703[illegible]
2	7283		6028
3	7354		7[illegible]
4	7426		
5	7509		
6	7526		
7	7604		
8	7733		
9	7734		
10	7750		
11	7851		
12	7900		
13	8046		
14	8082		
15	8171		
16	[illegible]		
17	[illegible]		
18	[illegible]		
19	[illegible]		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Jno. G. Williams

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Lubbock Austin Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom Capt L. D. Barton

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $100 $100

Remarks Not mustered

The 6th [illegible] was organized Sept [illegible] re organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(1866) L. D. Barton

Copyist

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt John F. Williams

Co. "A" Andrew J. Hardin's Co.
2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 10, 186

Where Austin

By whom Pa Norman Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Valuation of horse $130 ; of equipments $1[illegible]

Remarks:

*The [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible] was [illegible] Regiment [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

(842) L. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. F. Williams

Capt. J. J. Hardin's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] Sept 10, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] Stone

Period [illegible]

No. [illegible] of Arms [illegible]

Value [illegible] Cap pouch [illegible]

[illegible]

This [illegible] Texas Cavalry
Texas [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry
This [illegible] was
was organized [illegible] May, 1862,
reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

L. F. Barton
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

B F Williams

Cpt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For Jan & Feb, 1862

Dated March 1, 1862

Enlisted

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Lieut. B W Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid

By whom A. J. Watt

To what time Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent present

Remarks.

Book mark

(642) L Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt J F Williams

Pvt Co. A 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10 [illegible]

Where Dallas

By whom J W Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid

By whom J A Wathen

To what [illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks

This [illegible]
was [illegible]
recruited

Book mark:

(642) L F Darton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Williams

4 corp Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enlisted

When Septr

Where Dallas Co Texas, 1861.

By whom Col. R. W. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid

By whom Capt A. J. Witt

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

N 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] F. Walker

[illegible] Co. A, 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above.

For [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book [illegible]

(842) [illegible]

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. L, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1862

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom , 186 .

To whom

Present

Remarks

Was reenrolled

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]
was
re[illegible]

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By what officer

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Between

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

Signed

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

L, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last pa

By w , 186 .

To w

P

R

Book mark

Copyist

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By (who)

Period

Last paid

By (who)

To

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

Roll of Prisoners of War

N 338

(6896)

Confederate.

Appears on at

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the five days ending Sept. 7, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where captured

When captured 1864

Where from

Remarks:

Number of roll

161; sheet

(839b)

Copyist

Confederate.

Prisoners of War

Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Aug. 20, 1864

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Appears on a roll

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison [illegible] Ky.

Date when received [illegible], 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

Date when [illegible], 1864.

Date when [illegible], 1864.

When sent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.
to Camp Chase, O., Sept 2, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., September 2, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186 4

Number of ro...
485; sheet
(645.

Copyist

Confederate.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Number of roll

83

(3301)

Confederate.

Oath of Allegiance

169

Williams, John J.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, John J.

Williams, Joseph O.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0 2 4 8 4 2 -

Number of [illegible] cards herein 1

Number of [illegible] papers herein --

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark.

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

Pres[illegible]

Rem[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Copyist.

642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom , 186 .

To

Pay due

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for – , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what , 186 .

Present

Remarks

was organized
re organized

Book mark

(642) Copyist

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Co.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, 186

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By

Present or absent

Remarks

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what

, 186

Present

Remarks

Book mar

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark:

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible] 186 .

for

Enlisted [illegible], 186 .

When

Where

By wh[illegible]

Period

Last paid

By whom [illegible] 186

To what [illegible]

Present or

Remarks

[illegible]

was [illegible]

re-organ[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 1863.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1842

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

J. D. Williams

pvt Co. B

Appears on a List

of casualties in Phifer's Brigade at the battle of Corinth, Miss. Oct 3 to 5, 1862

List dated not dated

Remarks 186

wounded in the neck

Series I vol 17 part 1 page 382

MHerring

1371 Copyist

Williams, Martin

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.)
(2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50248, 70
2 8257
3 8341
4 8421
5 8514
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186

, 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse [illegible] $[illegible]00

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to residence, [illegible]

Value of horse $ Value of equipments $

Remarks:

This [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Company mustered above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what

, 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyright

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] commanded [illegible]

for [illegible] 186

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last [illegible] 186

By [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Copyist.

Williams, Miles L.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024816	1
2	8253	2
3	8333	3
4	8417	4
5	8501	5
6	8577	6
7	8602	7
8	8671	8
9	8756	9
10	8804	10
11	8810	11
12	8713	12
13	8763	13
14	8743	14
15	5024	15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, Stone's Regt. Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; horse equipments $

Remarks

Book mark

(866)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By

Per

Valued at $ 100; appraised at $ 100.00

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized at [illegible] September, 1861, [illegible] was re-organized [illegible] conscript Act [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No.

Value

Remarks

The

reorganized

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 .

Enlisted

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company, 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where , 186

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

, 186

Present

Remarks

Present

By

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid
By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid
By [illegible]
To [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By w

Period

Last paid

By

To w

Pres

Rem

Rem

Rem

Copyist

642

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm L. Williams

Private Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the company named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642) Wm L Williams

Copyist

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

[illegible] at Camp [illegible] Ill., April 2, 1865,
[illegible] delivered at City Point, Va., April 10, 1865.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible], 1865.

Name [illegible]

81; sheet [illegible]

(6756)

Copyist

No. Paid 186

The Confederate States of America.

To Robert H. L. Williams Pvt
of Maryland
Co B 6th Reg Texas Cavalry

For Monthly Pay, from [illegible] 186[illegible] to [illegible] 186[illegible], being [illegible] Months [illegible] Days,

at [illegible] per Month, [illegible]

DOLLARS. CTS.

Deduct, Due [illegible]

Amount paid [illegible]

I certify That I have endorsed this payment on the [illegible] Descriptive Roll.

[illegible] Quarter Master.

Received at [illegible] this [illegible] day of October.

1862, of Major [illegible], Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, the sum of [illegible] Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness [illegible]

R. H. Williams

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 3 day of June 186?

ON THE DISTRICT SCHOOL FUND

To Wm Hoist Williams

for Boarding Teacher

from the 1 day of July 186?

To the 30 day of April 186?

Pay 160 00

160 00

The Confederate States, Dr.

To [illegible] ....C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from [illegible] DOLLARS.

being [illegible] Months [illegible] Month.

For [illegible]

Deduct, Dr.

Amount Due

RECEIVED [illegible]

SIGNED DUPLICATE

Witness [illegible]

Williams, M. S.

Co. 12, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, Miss L

86-a

Williams, M. V.

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams Martin

Williams, F.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4423730

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Roll of Prisoners of War

33

(6396)

Williams, Richard

Co. 3 . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8248160
8252
8332
8416
8506
8576
8653
8717
8786
8848
8876
8944
8977

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BAR MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; clothing drawn $; due U. S. $ 00

Remarks

The 6th and 9th Texas Cavalry were organized in September, 1861, as two battalions. In May, 1862, they were re-organized under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(855)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of Horse $[illegible] Weight [illegible] lbs.

Remarks

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible] May 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

, 186 .

Present

Absent

Present

Aggregate present and absent

Aggregate present and absent

Remarks

1642

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

186

186

186

Last Paid

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of

Organization

for

, 186 .

Enlisted

W

, 186 .

W

By

P

Last paid

By

T

, 186 .

D

R

By

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Remarks , 186

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Present

Present

Remarks

Copyist

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what

Present

Remarks:

Where
re-organized

Book mark

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

By

, 1864.

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Williams, W. L.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 4 3 3 8 9 7	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for six days ending May 31, 1865.

Report dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll

32

(954)

Copyist.

Williams, William

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3024815 8
2 8250
3 8331
4 8415
5 8499
6 8577
7 8655
8 8761 6
9 8788
10 8848
11 8878
12 8971
13 8971
14 7037
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation $; equipments, $; horse, $

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible] Texas, [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

(666)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appear-

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

, 186

oined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Pay

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When _____, 186_.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to reach ——

Valuation of horse $ ____ Amount $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom , 186 .

To

Present

Remarks

Book

Copyist.

1862

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

When

By

Pay

Last paid

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

To wh[illegible] 186[illegible]

Pres[illegible]

Re[illegible]

[illegible]

Boo[illegible]

Copyist

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book [illegible]

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted: [illegible]

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or Absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To , 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg[illegible] Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Ro[illegible]

of the [illegible] named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When

Where

By wh[illegible]

Period

Last paid,

By wh[illegible]

To wh[illegible]

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Wm. Williams

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Co. named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted When Sept 1 1861.

Where

By which

Period

Last paid By which

To

Present

Absent

Remarks

J. H. Hibbard Capt

Williams. W. L.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill.

Roll dated Camp Douglas, Feb. 8, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

5; sheet

(6396)

Copyist.

2.

Mr. Whitcomb
not found
Reg. No. 1.

(A.G.O.)

Mrs. Pitcomb:

Edi[illegible] sheet 76 P.O. [illegible] at
Camp Douglas, Utah, dated
Camp Douglas Feb 8 03
shows [illegible]

Mr. Kinnes
[illegible] Co. [illegible] Cav C.S.A.
Captured at Valley Springs, —
Date & picture not shown.

Same old card sheet shows
2 [illegible] Williams
— Co. [illegible] Cav Cal C.S.A.
Date — picture & picture not
shown.

Another card:

2/26 — [illegible] Cav [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] C.S.A.

(A.G.O. 124-1)

Williamson, Charles

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3024816 9

2

3

4

5

6

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BLUE MARK

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, C. B. Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry,

Age . . . years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled , 186 .

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation

Remarks

The co. was reorganized

Book mark:

(966)

Copyist.

Williamson George W

Co. 6, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5024916
9260
9358
9435
9508
9671
9774
9804
9946
10028
3101
3116

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, Stone's [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appear-ance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

Whe[illegible] 186[illegible].

Wher[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Peri[illegible]

Vacan[illegible] ents $[illegible].00

Remar[illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] reorgan[illegible]

Book mark:

(668) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

N

[illegible] L. L. Smith's Company.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible]

Appears on [illegible] Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

1642

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Company, J. L. Smith's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

Book mark.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted] 186[redacted].

Enlisted:

When [redacted] 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid

By whom [redacted]

To what [redacted] 186[redacted].

Present [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

[redacted]

This [redacted]
was [redacted]
re-organ[redacted]

Book mar[redacted]

(642) [redacted] Copyist

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company, Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Paid

Last paid

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Appear

Organization name Laban

of

, 1861

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Copied

(662)

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] organized about [illegible]

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted

When

Where , 186 .

By wh[illegible]

Period

Last paid

By wh[illegible]

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

N

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

1642. Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

From

To

Book mark

Copyist.

642

1694

Willie, Ira L.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

1 Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willy, Ira L.

Willingham Wilson

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-025-5-5-98
5-683
5-207
5-862
5-953
5-[illegible]-0
5-[illegible]-9
5-205

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last

Various

Remarks

This

was

re-organized

Book mark

Copyist.

(656)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible]

Appears [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for [illegible] 186 .

Joined for duty [illegible]

When [illegible] 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of horses [illegible]

Value [illegible] $ [illegible] 00

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] was re-organized [illegible] April, May, 1862

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse equipments-$

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted 186

When

Where

By w 186

Period

Last paid

By wh

To what

Present 186

Remarks

Book

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted

Where

Where

By

Per

Last Pd

By

Pay

Remarks

Book 1181

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appointed [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible] 1862.

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Term [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

[illegible]

Wilmoth J. P.

Co. L, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilmeth Joseph P.

Hilly, Ira L.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

1 Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30251860
859
2038
8990
3113
3304
4568
5507
5650
6067
7880
7
6

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, C. E. Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled , 186

Where

Where , 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Value of horse $; horse equipments $; total $

Remarks

Book mark

(1865)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The [illegible] Act [illegible] May [illegible] 1862 [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to re[illegible]

Valuation [illegible] $ [illegible] miles $ [illegible]

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] Mar 1862

Book mark

Copyist

Confederate.

11 **6 Cav. Texas.**

[redacted] Co. [redacted] Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Enlisted:
When [redacted], 186[redacted]

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:
By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To wh[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present [illegible]

Remar[illegible]

Book mar[illegible]

1642. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

11

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(662)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Where

Time [illegible], 186

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

The
was
reorganized

Book mark

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Wh[illegible]d , 186

By w[illegible]

Period

Last paid

By w[illegible]

To w[illegible] , 186

Pr[illegible]

R[illegible]

Book mar[illegible]

(642).

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible], 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For [illegible] 186

Enlisted [illegible]

W[illegible] 186

W[illegible]

E[illegible]

P[illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

B[illegible]

T[illegible] 186

P[illegible]

R[illegible]

W[illegible]

re[illegible]

Rem[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____ Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____, 186__.

for

_____, 186__.

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

, 186__.

Last

For

Remarks:

Copyist.

842

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. I , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks

This was received

Book mark

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what

Book mark

(842)

Wimeth, A. J.

Co. [illegible], 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible] 5145
1557
1645
1727
1806

Number of medical cards [illegible]
Number of personal [illegible]

B[illegible] Name.

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Wilmeth

Pvt. Co. 6 Regt Texas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 3.

Enlisted [illegible]

When Jan

Where Miss

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Last paid

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Ro

for

Enlisted

Remarks

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

1862

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Nimmo

Pvt Co. 5 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above stated,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:
When June, 1863.
Where Okolona Miss
By whom Capt Bryant
Period 12 mos.
Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time June, 1863.
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Wounded Nov 1863

Book/mark

(642) Print

Wilmoth, Hiram F.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 0 2 5 0 5 1 2
2 0 6 3 4
3 0 7 4 3
4 0 8 5 7
5 0 9 6 8
6 1 0 7 1
7 1 1 8 2
8 1 2 7 8
9 1 3 7 9
10 1 4 0 7
11 1 5 5 3
12 1 6 4 3
13 1 7 4 6
14 1 8 0 4
15 1 8 5 0
16 4 7 2 3 7 3 1 7
17 4 5 0 6 1 3 7
18 4 7 2 4 8 5 4 5
19
20

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Co

Texas, Sept 1 [illegible]

Muster-in to date, Sept 1 [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, Sept 1 [illegible]

Where, Dallas

By whom, [illegible] Storie

Period, [illegible] months

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible]
was organized
to organize [illegible]
[illegible] Mar 1862

Book mark

(656) [illegible]

Copyist

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. D 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Copying

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt

(Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
(6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] Years.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse and equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist

Confederate.

11

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted: [illegible], 1861.

When: [illegible]

Where: [illegible]

By whom: [illegible]

Period: [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

By whom: [illegible], 1861.

To what time: [illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Texas

was originally organized

re-organized

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

1862.

1864

1864

Book mark

1863

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Hinnath

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By what [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Hinnath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug 64

Enlisted:
When
Where Nacogdoches Texas
By whom Capt Bill Davis
Period 1 yr War
Last paid:
By whom Capt Baker
To what time 1 Feb 64
Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

W

6 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Wiseheart

Pvt Co. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: 10 Oct, 1861.

When

Where Kellyville, Tex

By whom 13 Dist

Period 2 months

Last paid

By

To

Present

Remarks

was organized

reorganized

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

P & F Wilmeth

P.t Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Last paid

Book mark

E B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

G. F. Wilmeth
Pvt Co. D 6th Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted
When 10 Sept 1861
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col R. Stone
Period 12 mos
Last paid
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 1862
Present or absent
Remarks [illegible]
San Luis Pass

Book mark

642

G. F. Wilmeth

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

W
A F
Pvt

Appeared

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what
Present

Remarks

Book mark

64.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

S. P. Wilmeth

Pvt Co. [illegible] Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

Enlisted

When 10 Sept 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col Bill Steele

Period 1 Yr

Last paid

By whom Capt [illegible] Baker

To what time 30 June 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Book mark

64. Enlisted

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. W. T. Wilmeth

Appears on Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where Dallas Texas 1861

By whom Col. Stone

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Tyler

To what time 30 Aug 1863

Present or absent Absent 1863.

Remarks: Furlough Sick

Due 2 Months Bounty

This was rec...

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

W. 6 Cav. Texas.

H. A. Wilmeth.

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 64

Enlisted: When 1st S. [illegible] 1861.

Where Camp Texas

By whom Col. [illegible] Storey

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present with company

Nov. & Dec. 63

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt Lt.

(642)

Confederate

Appears on a

Roll

of Confederate [illegible] of War sent from V[illegible]
burg, Miss[illegible] [illegible], Ala. to Demopolis Ala. to
Depot for [illegible] War, Nov. 26, 1863.

Roll dated H[illegible] 17th Virginia Cavalry
Mar. Office, V[illegible] Miss. Nov. 26, 18[illegible]

By whom sup[illegible]

Where sup[illegible]

Remarks:

Number of [illegible]
23; sheet
(8806)

Copyist.

Confederate

Appendix

Prisoners of War

at

Camp M

(639)

Confederate.

Name appears on [illegible]

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp [illegible] to City Point [illegible] exchange.

Roll dated [illegible] Camp [illegible] 26, '65.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible]

Remarks:

Number of [illegible]

109; sheet [illegible]

(6396) [illegible]

Vilmeter, John F.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025-0515
0637
0745
0852
0927
1073
1188
1388
1488
1588

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BLACK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible] Last clothing allowance [illegible]

Value of clothing drawn [illegible] Due for clothing [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This [illegible] was organized at [illegible] Sept. [illegible] Act May, 1862 re-organized under [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(958)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] W. Wilmeth

Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

When [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Value of horse [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

This [illegible]
was [illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W. [illegible]

[illegible] Smith

[illegible]

Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt Bowen

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*The [illegible]
Texas [illegible]
The [illegible]
re[illegible]

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] Smith

Private

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Rank [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Wilmeth

Capt. 2 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl 1862.

Enlisted When 10 Sept 1861

Where Weir's

By whom Capt Wilmeth

Period

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detachment service

Book mark

J. E. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

F. Hirsch

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Oct 1861.
Where Velasco Texas
By whom Lt Col Wm Stone
Period 2 yrs
Last paid:
By whom Capt Dyer
To what time 31 Aug 1862
Present or absent Present
Remarks Absent on Furlough
on Special Duty

Book mark

F. H. Hirsch

(642) Copyist

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above.

[illegible], 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom

Period

Last paid

Present

Last [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark:

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Sept & Oct [illegible] 1864

Enlisted:
When 1 Sept 1864
Where [illegible] Texas
By whom 1st Lieut Stone
Period 2 months
Last paid
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] Aug 1864
Present
Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible] 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

64 Copyist

Confederate.

W

6 Cav. Texas.

J F [illegible]

Pvt [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] Feb [illegible] 1863

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

642

Confederate.

Texas.

W

6 Cav.

E. F. Wilmeth

Co. [illegible] Texas Cav

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

for Mch & Apr 63

Enlisted: Sept 1861

When

Mustered Lucas Texas

By whom Lt. B. W. Sloan

Period 2 Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Not returned

Auth as Deserter

Book mark

J. D. Hunt

Copyist.

[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Ro..

for ..63.

Enlisted:
When ..86/.

Where

By whom

Period.

Last paid:
By whom

To what ..86).

Present

Remarks

Book mark

1642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W. G. F. Wilmoth

Pvt. Co. D 6th Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug 1865

Enlisted: When 10 Sept, 1861

Where Greenville Tex

By whom Col B. F. Stone

Period 12 Mos

Last paid: By whom Capt G. Baker

To what time 30 June 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

E. H. Hyatt

Copyist.

642

Confederate.

11 6 Cav. Texas.

1st Lt. P. Hamilton

1st Lt. Co. D, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Queens Depot
By whom Capt Stone
Period 12 mos
Last paid:
By whom Lieut Taylor
To what time 30 Aug 1863.
Present or absent Present
Remarks Queens Depot
June 1st 1863 Ordered
3rd Brig Quartermaster

Book mark

1842 Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Last Known

Cadet

Appointed

Cadet Cavalry

Corps

Dept

State

Rep

Remarks

Service

Cadet

Vilmeth, Joseph B.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5-025-0513
0635
0648
0764
0848
0945
0985
1077
1147
1268

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll K. Mann.

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. C. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appeared on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

When [illegible]

By whom

Period

Last paid to [illegible]

Last clothing account: Amount due for clothing [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(658)

Confederate.

6th Cav. Texas.

Co. D 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $30

Remarks: Appointed $2

BOOK MARK

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Jno B. Wilmeth

Sgt. Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] Amount $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* The [illegible] Texas [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry. The [illegible] was reorganized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist

(642)

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Smith

Sgt. Co. A 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1862.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Present

Remarks

Book mark

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Date of assignment

Original rank and Confederate service

Rank

Date

Age

Where

When

Remarks

This was reported

Book mark

(659)

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

Joseph B. Wilcoxth

2d Lt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] required to [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Jos B. Wilmeth

Pvt Co. W, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 12 Sept 0

Where Dallas Texas, 1861.

By whom Col B. H. Stone

Period 2 Mo

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The entry
was made
records:

Book mark

(642) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] B. Wamack

[illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named [illegible]

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To whom [illegible] 186

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

J. C. Burt

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of Officers of the [illegible] named above, elected
in pursuance of S. O. No. [illegible] Hdqrs. Army of
the Miss., dated May [illegible] 1862.

List dated Headquarters [illegible] Texas Cavalry, Camp
near Corinth Miss., May [illegible] 1862.

Remarks:

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

1862.

(CONFEDERATE.) Texas.

Pr 6 Cav.

J. B. Wilmoth

2 Lt Co D. 6 Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

, 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 42, [illegible]

T Cav

Copyist.

(6-5) 574

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Cav | Texas

K

Jas. Willmoth

2 Lt Co D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on a List

of casualties in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth Miss Oct 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated not dated 186

Remarks

killed

Series I, Vol 17, Part 1, Page 582

NHarting

Copyist

1371

...RATE.

Appears on ...

...of offic...

List no. ... and passed.

Date

Secretary

LIST
to ...
5 Aug ...

Box 42
No. 25

Copyist

1702

Wilmeth J. E.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilmeth John F.

Wilmoth, William C

Co. D , 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Pvt. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025054
2 0636
3 0744
4 0858
5 0964
6 1039
7 1157
8 1258
9 1358
10 1458
11 1558
12 1658
13 1758
14 1858
15 1958
16 2058
17 2158
18 2258
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Pvt. Co. D 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Valuation; equipments-$20.00

Remarks

This regiment was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months' service, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

W. C. Wilcox

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Value [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enro[illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This [illegible]
Texas Cavalry.
The 6th [illegible] and [illegible]
was organized [illegible] September, 1861, [illegible]
reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Thweatt

Pvt Co. D 6th Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]
Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1861.
Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Wilcox

Pvt. Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

6 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Wrench

Pvt Co. F, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1861.

Where Camp Texas

By whom Capt Wm Stone

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Whitworth

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Aug, 1864.

Enlisted: [illegible] 1864.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] Feby, 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

N. C. Wilmoth

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: When Sept

Where Del Rio Stone

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book mark: C. G. Hyatt copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Hickmott

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When 12 Sept, 186[illegible].
Where Austin
By whom Lt B.F. Stone
Period 12
Last paid:
By whom Capt Walker
To what time 30 June, 186[illegible]
Present or absent Present
Remarks: Assigned to duty 13th [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

1862

Confederate.

[illegible] 6 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Wilmeth

2 Bill ?

Pvt. Co. 6 Regt Tex [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible]

for [illegible] Apr [illegible] 63.

Enlisted:

When 12 Sept [illegible], 1861.

Where Greenville Texas

By whom Col Bill Stone

Period 2 Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

(042) [illegible]

Copyist

GRAY. TEXAS.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay or allowance due

Remarks

Book mark

1642

Pvt.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas

W

W. C. Hunter

Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

Pay

Remarks

Book mark

D. Hyer Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

1865.

1861.

Bank mark

CONFEDERATE.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

W S. Wilmeth
2 Lt. Co. D. 6 Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Enlisted Men, Commissioned Officers, Prisoners of War, and Citizens, Paroled by Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of reception, desertion, parole, or transfer [illegible] , 1864

Remarks S. 78

Confed. Ar. Cav. Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

(625) Copyist.

X Wilmarth, W. C.

2d Lt Co K = 24 Cav.

See Resignations, No 4178 - 1864.

No. 111.

2nd Brig. 6th March 1864

W. C. Wilmoth Brevet 2nd Lieut 6th Cav
to be 2nd Lieut 6th Regt Texas Cavalry
Tenders his conditional Resignation

2nd Lieut W. C. Wilmoth 6th Tex. Cav
2nd Brig 6th March 1864
Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
By Command
Capt. &c (?)
6th Texas Cavalry

[illegible]

[illegible] Virginia Cavalry

March [illegible] 1864

Gen

[illegible]

[illegible] Virginia Cavalry,

unconditional and immediate, to the object & com-

plete [illegible] & reasons for tendering [illegible] my resignation

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] that I am now absent

without [illegible] that there are no charges against

me that I am not indebted to the Confederate States

and that I am the Government property in my

possession which is not accounted for.

I am Gen.

[illegible]

Very Respectfully

Your Obd't Serv't

H. B. Wilmer Brig. Gen

Comd't Div. [illegible]

Wilson, Charles

Co. F , 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

Number of [illegible] is herein

Number of [illegible] herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above.

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

, 186 .

Present

Present

Last paid

By

To

Present , 186 .

Remarks

Book

(642)

Copyist.

Register

Copyist

Wilson, George

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5025301 2
2. 31 1
3. 3208
4. 316
5. 321
6. 521

Number of medical cards here.

Number of personal papers here.

Book Stamp.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. F, Stone's Regt Texas ( ).

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

His x mark

(866)

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $100

Remarks

Book mark.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. Robt. S. Gray's Company,
(6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse [illegible] $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

---

*The [illegible]
Texas [illegible]
The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh

Present

Remarks

Book mar

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

186

186

186

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Register

Wilson George W.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

00250510
0632
0757

Number of medical cards herein
Number of [illegible] papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Hixson

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible] Act [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

(666) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. I, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Pvt.

(Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
(6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 10, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

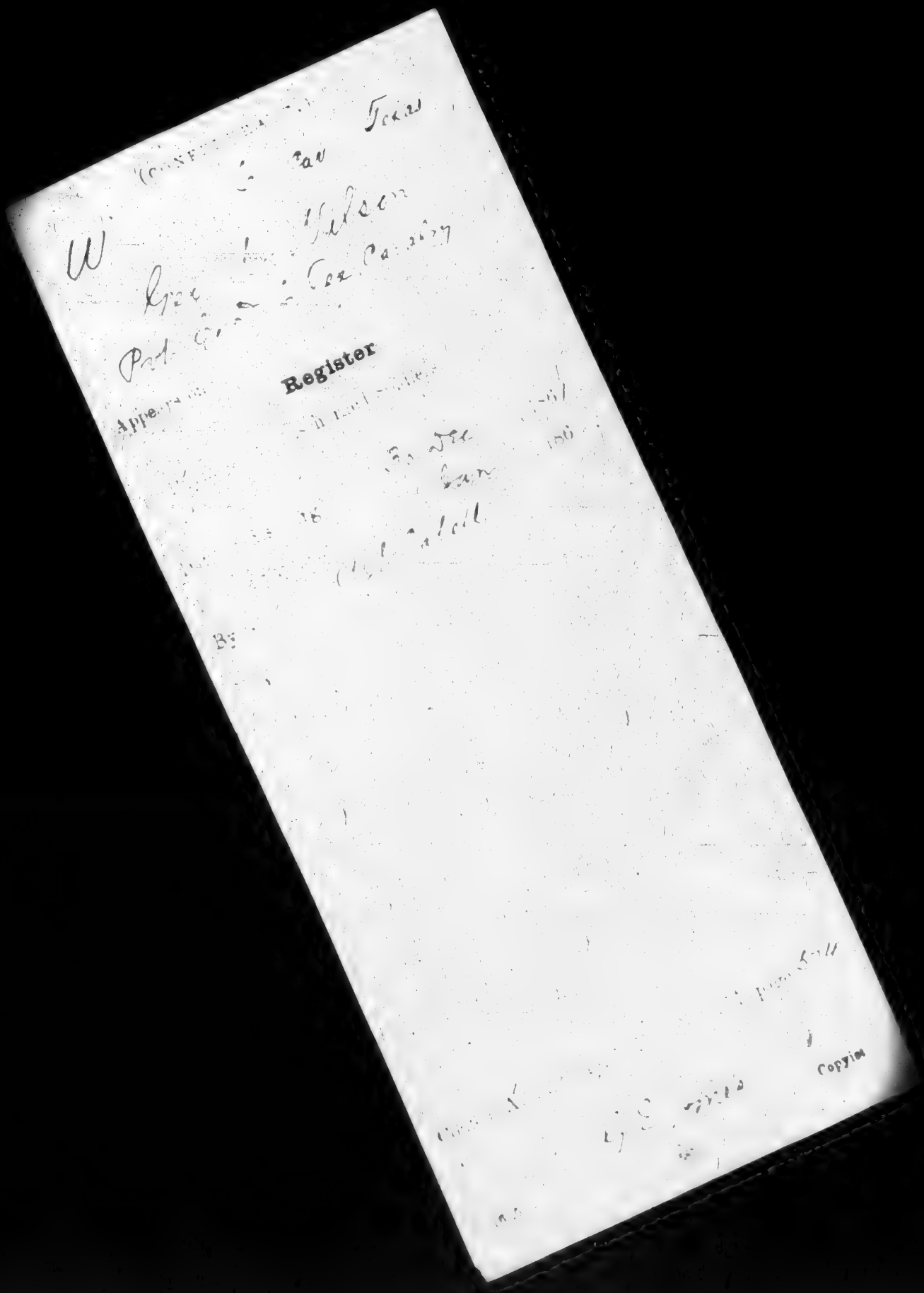
Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: Absent at Camp Crockett Washington on account of inability to ride.

*This company, Texas Cavalry, The 6th Regiment was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible] 1862

Book mark:

(642) Copyist



Register

ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

(CONFEDERATE)

W [illegible] Cav. | Texas.

George W Wilson

F [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Operations [illegible] Casualties, of the 6th Regt. Texas Cavalry, in the battle of Chustenahlah, C. N., Dec. 26 1861.

Report dated Camp Horning Creek Cherokee Nation Dec 27 1861.

Remarks Wounded chest & arm

Casualties 2 K and 5 W. 7.

Cross

Surgeon.

Wilson, Hardin O.

Co. A . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5024 7210
7285
7356
7427
7510
7580
7631
7723

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Franklin D. Wilson

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Barlow

Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186

Where Dallas

By whom Lt B W Stone

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $11.00

Remarks: Recruited B Draft

The 6th [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
re-organized [illegible] Act of May, 1862

Book mark:

L Barton

(656) Copyist

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Hastings Nelson

Pvt

Capt. Andrew J. Hardin's Co.,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Aug 10, 186

Where Corsicana

By whom Lt Nevitt

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation $100 Amount $ 100

Remarks

*This regiment was organized as the 6th Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 6th was organized in September, 1861, as the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was re-organized as the 6th Texas Cavalry May, 1862.

Book mark:

L P Barton

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

W H Wilson

Rt (Capt J. J. Hardin's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to residence [illegible]

Value of horse [illegible] $10

Remarks:

Texas Cavalry.
The [illegible] was organized [illegible] September [illegible] was reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Denton copying.

(642)

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

H. D. Wilson

Pvt Co. A 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

As Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1862

dated March 31, 1862

Enlisted Sept 10 1861.

When Dallas

Where Col B. W Stone

By whom 12 mo

Period

Last paid A. J. Watt

By whom Dec 31 1861

Term

Present or absent Absent sick Clarkesville

Remarks Absent sick Washington

Book mark

Copyist L Barton

(642)

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

H L Hutson

Pvt Co A 6th Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom J W Stone

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Gardner

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Ambulance Driver

Apl 17/62

Book mark:

(842) L O'Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Wilson

Pvt. Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what [illegible], 186

Present [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

W. 6 Cav. Texas.

H L Wilson

Pvt Co A

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted

When Sept 11 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Lieut Hubbard

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

L Hubbard

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Wilson, James H.

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Musician / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5 5 2 5 4 1 5 2
4 2 6 4
4 3 7 2
4 4 7 9
4 5 8 7
4 6 9 5
2 4 5 4 6 8 4
4 7 9 4
4 8 6 8
4 9 6 2
5 0 4 4
5 1 6 2
5 2 4 4
5 3 6 4
5 4 5 8
5 5 2 8 4 7
5 6 8 4

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

11.

Co. G, Stone's Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appear-on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 186

Where

When

By whom

Period

No. [illegible] to present for duty [illegible]

Valuation of horse $

Remarks

The 6th Texas Cavalry (Stone's Regiment) was organized in [illegible] under the call of the President for twelve months' troops. It was re-organized under the Conscription Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(668)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

2 Regiment Texas [illegible] Cavalry.

Company Muster Ro

and enrolled

Book mark:

Copyist

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Book mark

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas

1

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To
Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of [illegible] the organization named above.

Roll dated

Date [illegible] assignment to duty

Original entry into Confederate service

Rank

Date

Age

Where from

Where present now

Remarks

[illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(6)

Confederate.

U[illegible] 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

1 Lieut. 6[illegible] Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom Capt. [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

(642) [illegible]

Confederate.

U. **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above [illegible]

for [illegible] . 1862.

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

1642 Copyist.

Confederate

U. 6 Cav. Texas.

James M. Williams

1 Lieut. Co. G 6 Cav. Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For Sept & Oct 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom Col. Stone

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Commissioned Lieut.

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

James M. Wilson,

Private, Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

Name of Organization name Co. No.

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh

Pres

Rem

Book mark

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W.

James M. Watson

Private Co. [illegible] Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] April 63.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] Sept. 2nd, 186[illegible].

Where Carlisle, Texas.

By whom Capt. Chase.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Clothing Receipted.

Book mark:

[illegible]

642

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark

Confederate.

11 **6 Cav. Texas.**

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted
When [illegible], 186 .

When [illegible]

By wh[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid
By wh[illegible]

To wh[illegible], 186 .

Pres[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

	6	Texas

J McAllison

Captain Co G 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and Commissioned Officers of Ross Brigade Jackson's Cavalry Division

Roster dated May 10 1864

Date of commission or appointment May 14 1863

Remarks present

Box 55
No. 10

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of officers of the organization named above, elected in pursuance of S. O. No. 59, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6 1862.

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, Camp near Corinth, Miss., May [illegible] 1862.

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(652) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named

Roster dated

Date of admission

Remarks

The 6th was called the [illegible] was organized in Sept[illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

Inf 6 Cav

Jas. H. Wilson

Co E 6 Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers

etc. Army C.S.A.

1864

Date of application for

Date of receipt of application for transfer

1864

Remarks

Confederate Museum, Chapter No. 475

Copyist

6

5784

(CONFEDERATE)

W | 6 Cav | Texas.

J. M. Wilson

1st Lt Co G 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of casualties in Phifer's Brigade in the action at Corinth Miss Oct 3 to 5 1862

List dated

not dated 186

Remarks

wounded in thigh

Series 1, Vol 17 Part 1 Page 382

Herring

( )

1371 Copyist

Appears on

of
Corps,
Dor
Station,
Report dated

Remarks:

Copy.

IMMEDIATE

Tex

Appea

of
Lie

Da
Re

to
5 Aug

Box
No

opyist.

No 46

FORM No. 40.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FORM No. 10.—Voucher to Abstract K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipage for Company "G" 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry

(86) Eighty Six Jackets

(81) Eighty one pr Pants

(161) One hundred & Sixty one Pair Drawers

(162) One hundred & Sixty Two Shirts

(5) Five Pair Shoes

(34) Thirty Four Hats

(2) Two Tents

(3) Three Camp Kettles

(6) Six Tent Pins

(200) One hundred Horse Shoes

(2) Two Camp Axes

(75) [illegible]

I certify that the [illegible] and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public [illegible]

[illegible], Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible], Commanding.

Received at [illegible] this 30th day of Dec., 1863, of Capt Robert A. Baker, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, (C.S.) Eighty six Jackets (81) Eighty one pr Pants (161) One hundred sixty one Pair Drawers (162) one hundred & Sixty two Shirts (5) five Pair Shoes (34) Thirty four Hats (2) two Tents (3) Three camp Kettles (6) six Tent Pins (200) One hundred Horse Shoes (2) Two axes in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible] Lieut & Comdg T.C.S.

NOTE.—[illegible] of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the Requisition and on the List or Invoice furnished the Receiving Officer.

FORM NO. 33.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 75 Private Horses in the service of [illegible] C. S. Army, at [illegible], for 92 days, commencing the 1st of [illegible], and ending the 30 of Sept, 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD From.	PERIOD To.	NO. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE, EACH. Corn, pounds.	Oats, pounds.	Hay, pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels (56 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels (32 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	75	14		14		86112				103464	
Total													

I [illegible] that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not purchased forage for the use of the above Horses.

Received [illegible] the 22 of [illegible] 1863 of [illegible] Agent C. S. Army 76916 pounds Corn [illegible] pounds Oats [illegible] pounds Hay, [illegible] pounds Hay, 2 1/2 M pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

Comdg Co (G)

16 12

Vanessa Atlanta

3 mai 1963

Received at Camp Near Bolivar Tenn on 27th Sept 1863
of Capt Robt L Potts A Asst Q M 6th Texas Cavalry
the following named Quartermasters Stores

(14) Fourteen Pr Boots
(4) Four Shoes

Issued to Wm C Wilson
Lt Comdg Co "G"

Wilson, John R.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-02-7208
2 7284
3 7355
4 7428
5 7511
6 7611
7 7712
8 7813
9 7914
10 8015
11 8116
12 8217
13 8318
14 8419
15 8520
16 8621
17 8722
18 8823
19 8924
20 9025
21 9126
22 9227
23 9328
24 9429
25 9530
26 9631
27 9732
28 9833
29 9934
30 10035
31 10136
32 10237
33 10338
34 10439
35 10540
36 10641
37 10742
38 10843
39 10944
40 11045
41 11146
42 11247
43 11348
44 11449
45 11550
46 11651
47 11752
48 11853
49 11954
50 12055
51 12156
52 12257
53 12358
54 12459
55 12560
56 12661
57 12762
58 12863
59 12964
60 13065
61 13166
62 13267
63 13368
64 13469
65 13570
66 13671
67 13772
68 13873
69 13974
70 14075
71 14176
72 14277
73 14378
74 14479
75 14580
76 14681
77 14782
78 14883
79 14984
80 15085
81 15186
82 15287
83 15388
84 15489
85 15590
86 15691
87 15792
88 15893
89 15994
90 16095
91 16196
92 16297
93 16398
94 16499
95 16600
96 16701
97 16802
98 16903
99 17004
100 17105
101 17206
102 17307
103 17408
104 17509
105 17610
106 17711
107 17812
108 17913
109 18014
110 18115
111 18216
112 18317
113 18418
114 18519
115 18620
116 18721
117 18822
118 18923
119 19024
120 19125
121 19226
122 19327
123 19428
124 19529
125 19630
126 19731
127 19832
128 19933
129 20034
130 20135
131 20236
132 20337
133 20438
134 20539
135 20640
136 20741
137 20842
138 20943
139 21044
140 21145
141 21246
142 21347
143 21448
144 21549
145 21650
146 21751
147 21852
148 21953
149 22054
150 22155
151 22256
152 22357
153 22458
154 22559
155 22660
156 22761
157 22862
158 22963
159 23064
160 23165
161 23266
162 23367
163 23468
164 23569
165 23670
166 23771
167 23872
168 23973
169 24074
170 24175
171 24276
172 24377
173 24478
174 24579
175 24680
176 24781
177 24882
178 24983
179 25084
180 25185
181 25286
182 25387
183 25488
184 25589
185 25690
186 25791
187 25892
188 25993
189 26094
190 26195
191 26296
192 26397
193 26498
194 26599
195 26700
196 26801
197 26902
198 27003
199 27104
200 27205
201 27306
202 27407
203 27508
204 27609
205 27710
206 27811
207 27912
208 28013
209 28114
210 28215
211 28316
212 28417
213 28518
214 28619
215 28720
216 28821
217 28922
218 29023
219 29124
220 29225
221 29326
222 29427
223 29528
224 29629
225 29730
226 29831
227 29932
228 30033
229 30134
230 30235
231 30336
232 30437
233 30538
234 30639
235 30740
236 30841
237 30942
238 31043
239 31144
240 31245
241 31346
242 31447
243 31548
244 31649
245 31750
246 31851
247 31952
248 32053
249 32154
250 32255
251 32356
252 32457
253 32558
254 32659
255 32760
256 32861
257 32962
258 33063
259 33164
260 33265
261 33366
262 33467
263 33568
264 33669
265 33770
266 33871
267 33972
268 34073
269 34174
270 34275
271 34376
272 34477
273 34578
274 34679
275 34780
276 34881
277 34982
278 35083
279 35184
280 35285
281 35386
282 35487
283 35588
284 35689
285 35790
286 35891
287 35992
288 36093
289 36194
290 36295
291 36396
292 36497
293 36598
294 36699
295 36800
296 36901
297 37002
298 37103
299 37204
300 37305
301 37406
302 37507
303 37608
304 37709
305 37810
306 37911
307 38012
308 38113
309 38214
310 38315
311 38416
312 38517
313 38618
314 38719
315 38820
316 38921
317 39022
318 39123
319 39224
320 39325
321 39426
322 39527
323 39628
324 39729
325 39830
326 39931
327 40032
328 40133
329 40234
330 40335
331 40436
332 40537
333 40638
334 40739
335 40840
336 40941
337 41042
338 41143
339 41244
340 41345
341 41446
342 41547
343 41648
344 41749
345 41850
346 41951
347 42052
348 42153
349 42254
350 42355
351 42456
352 42557
353 42658
354 42759
355 42860
356 42961
357 43062
358 43163
359 43264
360 43365
361 43466
362 43567
363 43668
364 43769
365 43870
366 43971
367 44072
368 44173
369 44274
370 44375
371 44476
372 44577
373 44678
374 44779
375 44880
376 44981
377 45082
378 45183
379 45284
380 45385
381 45486
382 45587
383 45688
384 45789
385 45890
386 45991
387 46092
388 46193
389 46294
390 46395
391 46496
392 46597
393 46698
394 46799
395 46900
396 47001
397 47102
398 47203
399 47304
400 47405
401 47506
402 47607
403 47708
404 47809
405 47910
406 48011
407 48112
408 48213
409 48314
410 48415
411 48516
412 48617
413 48718
414 48819
415 48920
416 49021
417 49122
418 49223
419 49324
420 49425
421 49526
422 49627
423 49728
424 49829
425 49930
426 50031
427 50132
428 50233
429 50334
430 50435
431 50536
432 50637
433 50738
434 50839
435 50940
436 51041
437 51142
438 51243
439 51344
440 51445
441 51546
442 51647
443 51748
444 51849
445 51950
446 52051
447 52152
448 52253
449 52354
450 52455
451 52556
452 52657
453 52758
454 52859
455 52960
456 53061
457 53162
458 53263
459 53364
460 53465
461 53566
462 53667
463 53768
464 53869
465 53970
466 54071
467 54172
468 54273
469 54374
470 54475
471 54576
472 54677
473 54778
474 54879
475 54980
476 55081
477 55182
478 55283
479 55384
480 55485
481 55586
482 55687
483 55788
484 55889
485 55990
486 56091
487 56192
488 56293
489 56394
490 56495
491 56596
492 56697
493 56798
494 56899
495 57000
496 57101
497 57202
498 57303
499 57404
500 57505
501 57606
502 57707
503 57808
504 57909
505 58010
506 58111
507 58212
508 58313
509 58414
510 58515
511 58616
512 58717
513 58818
514 58919
515 59020
516 59121
517 59222
518 59323
519 59424
520 59525
521 59626
522 59727
523 59828
524 59929
525 60030
526 60131
527 60232
528 60333
529 60434
530 60535
531 60636
532 60737
533 60838
534 60939
535 61040
536 61141
537 61242
538 61343
539 61444
540 61545
541 61646
542 61747
543 61848
544 61949
545 62050
546 62151
547 62252
548 62353
549 62454
550 62555
551 62656
552 62757
553 62858
554 62959
555 63060
556 63161
557 63262
558 63363
559 63464
560 63565
561 63666
562 63767
563 63868
564 63969
565 64070
566 64171
567 64272
568 64373
569 64474
570 64575
571 64676
572 64777
573 64878
574 64979
575 65080
576 65181
577 65282
578 65383
579 65484
580 65585
581 65686
582 65787
583 65888
584 65989
585 66090
586 66191
587 66292
588 66393
589 66494
590 66595
591 66696
592 66797
593 66898
594 66999
595 67100
596 67201
597 67302
598 67403
599 67504
600 67605
601 67706
602 67807
603 67908
604 68009
605 68110
606 68211
607 68312
608 68413
609 68514
610 68615
611 68716
612 68817
613 68918
614 69019
615 69120
616 69221
617 69322
618 69423
619 69524
620 69625
621 69726
622 69827
623 69928
624 70029
625 70130
626 70231
627 70332
628 70433
629 70534
630 70635
631 70736
632 70837
633 70938
634 71039
635 71140
636 71241
637 71342
638 71443
639 71544
640 71645
641 71746
642 71847
643 71948
644 72049
645 72150
646 72251
647 72352
648 72453
649 72554
650 72655
651 72756
652 72857
653 72958
654 73059
655 73160
656 73261
657 73362
658 73463
659 73564
660 73665
661 73766
662 73867
663 73968
664 74069
665 74170
666 74271
667 74372
668 74473
669 74574
670 74675
671 74776
672 74877
673 74978
674 75079
675 75180
676 75281
677 75382
678 75483
679 75584
680 75685
681 75786
682 75887
683 75988
684 76089
685 76190
686 76291
687 76392
688 76493
689 76594
690 76695
691 76796
692 76897
693 76998
694 77099
695 77200
696 77301
697 77402
698 77503
699 77604
700 77705
701 77806
702 77907
703 78008
704 78109
705 78210
706 78311
707 78412
708 78513
709 78614
710 78715
711 78816
712 78917
713 79018
714 79119
715 79220
716 79321
717 79422
718 79523
719 79624
720 79725
721 79826
722 79927
723 80028
724 80129
725 80230
726 80331
727 80432
728 80533
729 80634
730 80735
731 80836
732 80937
733 81038
734 81139
735 81240
736 81341
737 81442
738 81543
739 81644
740 81745
741 81846
742 81947
743 82048
744 82149
745 82250
746 82351
747 82452
748 82553
749 82654
750 82755
751 82856
752 82957
753 83058
754 83159
755 83260
756 83361
757 83462
758 83563
759 83664
760 83765
761 83866
762 83967
763 84068
764 84169
765 84270
766 84371
767 84472
768 84573
769 84674
770 84775
771 84876
772 84977
773 85078
774 85179
775 85280
776 85381
777 85482
778 85583
779 85684
780 85785
781 85886
782 85987
783 86088
784 86189
785 86290
786 86391
787 86492
788 86593
789 86694
790 86795
791 86896
792 86997
793 87098
794 87199
795 87300
796 87401
797 87502
798 87603
799 87704
800 87805
801 87906
802 88007
803 88108
804 88209
805 88310
806 88411
807 88512
808 88613
809 88714
810 88815
811 88916
812 89017
813 89118
814 89219
815 89320
816 89421
817 89522
818 89623
819 89724
820 89825
821 89926
822 90027
823 90128
824 90229
825 90330
826 90431
827 90532
828 90633
829 90734
830 90835
831 90936
832 91037
833 91138
834 91239
835 91340
836 91441
837 91542
838 91643
839 91744
840 91845
841 91946
842 92047
843 92148
844 92249
845 92350
846 92451
847 92552
848 92653
849 92754
850 92855
851 92956
852 93057
853 93158
854 93259
855 93360
856 93461
857 93562
858 93663
859 93764
860 93865
861 93966
862 94067
863 94168
864 94269
865 94370
866 94471
867 94572
868 94673
869 94774
870 94875
871 94976
872 95077
873 95178
874 95279
875 95380
876 95481
877 95582
878 95683
879 95784
880 95885
881 95986
882 96087
883 96188
884 96289
885 96390
886 96491
887 96592
888 96693
889 96794
890 96895
891 96996
892 97097
893 97198
894 97299
895 97400
896 97501
897 97602
898 97703
899 97804
900 97905
901 98006
902 98107
903 98208
904 98309
905 98410
906 98511
907 98612
908 98713
909 98814
910 98915
911 99016
912 99117
913 99218
914 99319
915 99420
916 99521
917 99622
918 99723
919 99824
920 99925
921 100026
922 100127
923 100228
924 100329
925 100430
926 100531
927 100632
928 100733
929 100834
930 100935
931 101036
932 101137
933 101238
934 101339
935 101440
936 101541
937 101642
938 101743
939 101844
940 101945
941 102046
942 102147
943 102248
944 102349
945 102450
946 102551
947 102652
948 102753
949 102854
950 102955
951 103056
952 103157
953 103258
954 103359
955 103460
956 103561
957 103662
958 103763
959 103864
960 103965
961 104066
962 104167
963 104268
964 104369
965 104470
966 104571
967 104672
968 104773
969 104874
970 104975
971 105076
972 105177
973 105278
974 105379
975 105480
976 105581
977 105682
978 105783
979 105884
980 105985
981 106086
982 106187
983 106288
984 106389
985 106490
986 106591
987 106692
988 106793
989 106894
990 106995
991 107096
992 107197
993 107298
994 107399
995 107500
996 107601
997 107702
998 107803
999 107904
1000 108005

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

M 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Wilson

Pvt Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Barbour Sept 10. 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 10 1861

Where Dallas

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

L C Barton

(656) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

M

John R. Willson

Capt. Andrew J. Ha[illegible] Co.

[illegible] Regiment Texas [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]zation named above.

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By wh[illegible] Major [illegible]

Peri[illegible] 12 mos

No[illegible] [illegible]

Va[illegible] $11 [illegible] $15

Re[illegible]

Tex[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Barton

(442) Copyist.

Confederate.

11

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Capt. [illegible] Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

, 1861.

Enr

Joined for duty and enrolled

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Jno Wilson.

Cpt , Co. A , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1862.

dated Feb 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10 , 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Col. B. W. Stone

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Witt

To what time Dec 31 , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible] It was

Book mark

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

J. Willson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch apl, 1862

Enlisted

When Sept 10, 186

Where Dallas

By what officer P. W. Stone

Period 2 mo

Last paid

By what officer J. H. Walker

To what time Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642) L Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Jno R Wilson

[illegible] Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862

Enlisted
When [illegible], 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt Jno R. Wilson

Co. A. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom Lieut W. W. Stone
Period 2 Mos
Last paid:
By whom
To what time Feb 28. 1862
Present or absent
Remarks

Book mark

(842) L Barton

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what

Present or

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh

Pres

Rem

Re-

Book num

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

For , 186

Enlisted

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

The

was

organized

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 [illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time [illegible], 186
Present or absent
Remarks

Book mark

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible] Act.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyright

Wilson, Joseph A.

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025789	a
2	8019	a
3	8089	a
4	8185	a
5	8269	a
6	8346	a
7	8417	a
8	8479	a
9	8553	a
10	8621	a
11	8693	a
12	3717	3 5
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 18

Enlisted , 18

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 18

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] was reorganized

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

11

Co. , 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid , 186

By whom

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the org

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By w

To what

Pres

Rem

Book mark

Copyist

642

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks

Copied.

6621

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The

was

re

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co.

Appears on , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period , 186 .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks , 186

The 6th [illegible]
was organized
re-organized

Book mark

(843)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named below, for

Enlisted

When

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The
was
reorganized

Book marg

(842)

Copyist.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

Of Company Co. Regt. of Texas Cavalry, C. S. Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Carrollton, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. [illegible] C. S. A., to Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., on May [illegible], 1865, and paroled at [illegible], Miss., May [illegible], 1865.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at [illegible]

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted

Wh[illegible], 186[illegible].

W[illegible]

B[illegible]

Pe[illegible]

Attached [illegible]

W[illegible]

H[illegible]

Last [illegible]

B[illegible]

T[illegible], 186[illegible].

P[illegible]

R[illegible]

B[illegible]

186[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss., 186

for , 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital: 186

Where

How employed

Last paid , 186

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital [illegible]

When [illegible]

How employed [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(65F) [illegible] Copyist

1711

Wilson, J. W.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, William J.

1712

Wilson, S. H.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

F+S. (Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson Stephen P.

Wilson, Stephen B.

Co. L, F. & S., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

1 Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50249071 . 33202172
2 9164 " 4951, 3948
3 9262 =
4 9362 "
5 9471 "
6 9941 =
7 9582 "
8 9691 =
9 9782 "
10 9846 "
11 9949 "
12 0030 "
13 0122 "
14 0197 "
15 0272 "
16 0325 "
17 0835 "
18 0871 "
19 33201610

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

years.

Appeared on

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

The

was organized

re-organized

Book mark:

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Joined for duty and enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation

Remarks

Texas
The 6
was organized
reorganized

Book mark

Copyist.

"Confederate"

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age
Appears on
years.

Company's Muster Roll
of the
ganization named above
for

Joined for duty and enrolled
When
Where
By whom
Period

Valuation
Remarks

*The
Texas
The
was
reorganized

Book mark:

(442)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Where

Period

Last paid

Remarks

(8423)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name [illegible]

for [illegible], 1862.

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what
Present
Remarks

Book mark

Copyist

6421

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Cav

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers organization named above

Roll dated

Date of elect assignment

Original entry in Confederate serv

Rank

Date

Age

Where

Where

Remar

Bo

(659

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted
When , 186 .

Where

By when

Period

Last paid
By whom

To , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

This
was orga
re-organized , 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears

Period

Last paid

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To when , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186 .

Enlisted: [illegible] 186 .
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

1642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book-keeper [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Co.

Appears on , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

, 186

The
was
reorganized

Book mark

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:

By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

N.

N. N.

Capt. Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The Co. was org'd reorganized

Book mark

N. N. Pvt. Co. Texas Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Date of Commission or Regimental Appointment

Station

Present or

Remarks:

The 6th Texas Cavalry was originally [illegible] re-organized

Book mark

(643c) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated 18

18

Date of com

Remarks

This

was

records

Book mark:

Copyist.

(648)

Stephen B. Wilson
Major, Co. 6 Reg't Tex- Rebel

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for [illegible] Tex

, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed , 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $ 100; also $ 100 , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at Fortress Mon
U. S. General Hospital, [illegible] Division No. 4
Hospital from December 7th [illegible] 1864

Admitted [illegible], 186

Where captured

, 186

Where captured

, 186

Date of admission

, 186

Disease

Date of death

Name of grave

Locality of grave

Remarks

Respectfully

Surgeon in Charge.

Medical Director.

(6296)

CONFEDERATE

6 Cav Texas

W

S. B. Wilson

Capt Co C 6 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on a List of casualties Rifle's Brigade in the action at Corinth, Miss Oct 3 to 5, 1862

List dated not dated 186

Remarks wounded slightly

Series 1 Vol 17, part 1 page 382

NHerring Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE)

J 6 K

S. B. Wilson Texas

Major 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and
commissioned officers of Ross
Brigade Jackson's Cavalry Division.
Roster dated

Dec 10 1864

Date of commission or appointment

Remarks Dec 20
rec'd 1865

Box 55
No. 10

S. B. Wilson

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

of casua

Forrest's Cavalry

Tennessee

months

Report

Date

Remarks

Casualties

District.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a List

of officers of the organization named above, elected in pursuance of S. O. No. 99, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862.

Enlisted Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry Camp near Corinth Miss. May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized

Book mark:

Copyist.

1862

Appears

Hospital Muster Roll

of N[illegible] S. A. General Hospital,

at [illegible]

for [illegible]

Attached to [illegible]

Where [illegible]

How [illegible]

Last [illegible]

To [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear

Inspection Report

of R

Rep

Date

Term

Absent

By wh

Date

Remarks

Inspection Rep

(654)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

6 Gav.

L. B. Wilson

Capt. Co. E. 6th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. [illegible] Vol. 2, Pages 4-5

(835)

Copyist.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

6 Cav. **Texas.**

L. B. Willson

1st Lt. Co. C. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of the Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb 1 , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks , 186

Confed. Archives, Chap. 4, File No. 8

(635)

5754 Copyist.

Rank. Reg't

Admitted

To

From

Diagnosis,

What

Treatment

Returned to duty

Transf'd to L.C.

Transf'd to

Discharged

Died

Returned to

Remarks

Reg. No. Hos. No.

(204)

Div. No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

(204)

146

Voucher No 2

The Confederate States of America.

T. J. S. Williams Capt Company G 6th Regt Cavalry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—Capt	May 21 1862		1	3	116		154 66		Resigned 6c
							116 30		July 20 " May 1862
For myself									
For ___ year's service									
Forage for ___ horses									
							154 66		
							116 30		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct; that I have not received pay, forage, or received rations during any part of the time charged for; that I was kept in service and was mustered for the whole time charged; that the horses were actually kept for my staff appointment, I actually held the appointment, and did duty as commissioned officer of the rank and the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I have not received any allowance, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May 1862 to the 20th May 1862 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 20th day of February 1863 the sum of

Dollars, being the amount of bill of said account.

Pay $116 30

Forage .....

Amount $116 30

[Signed Duplicates.]

T. J. S. Williams Capt
Co. G 6th Regt Cavalry

FORM NO. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of [illegible]

for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] of [illegible] 1862, and ending on the 31st Dec 1862

DATE.	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE.			Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily Allowance to Each Animal.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
1862	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				Corn, pounds	Barley pounds	Oats, pounds	Hay, pounds.	Fodder, p'ds.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
Oct 1st																				
31st				11			70	92	6440	12				11	7728				9240	
Dec 31st																				

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible], on the 31st day of Dec, 1862, of Capt Thos [illegible], Quartermaster U. S. Army, [illegible]

pounds of Corn, ... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ... pounds of hay, 38640 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

[illegible] Capt Commdg Co
6th Regt Kty Cav

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

No. 22.—VOUCHER.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

DATE. DOLLARS. CENTS.

days

days

Quartermaster.

In full of the above a

CONFEDERATE STATES

NOTE. This form will be used for [illegible] and will be [illegible] According to [illegible]

FORM 32.—*Voucher to Abstract (i.)*

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

FORM NO. ~~112~~ 93 – (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the Commissary Dept, for 12 days, commencing the 11 day of September, 1862, and ending on the 20th day of September, 1862. at the Treasury

Date of Requisition.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats	Lbs. of hay	Lbs. of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats	Lbs. of Hay	Lbs. of Fodder	REMARKS.
September																	
11th		42		42	11	1056	11					14	1064				1425 6

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

Capt & Comsy Co

Received at Treasury on the 13 day of September, 1862, from Capt & Comsy Co Quartermaster, in Confederate States Army, 1064 pounds of corn, ____ pounds of barley, ____ pounds of oats, 1425 6 pounds of hay, ____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition

Capt & Comsy Co

SIGNED DUPLICATES

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 6th day of July

1863 [illegible]

[illegible] C. S

From the 1st day of July

1863, to the 30th day of June 1863

Pay ..... $ [illegible]

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ [illegible]

6th July

FORM NO. 3---(Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P'R MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— Lt. Col.	5th Dec 62	5th Jan 63	1		140	+	140	00	
For myself,									
For..... year's service,									
Forage for..... horses,									
							$140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that at the last payment I received was from [illegible] 186[illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] this [illegible]

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] One Hundred [illegible] Dollars

day of [illegible], 186[illegible] the sum of [illegible]

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,	$140
To.....year's service,	.....
Forage for.....horses,	.....
Amount,	$140

[illegible]

[Second Duplicate.]

No. 29—

Requisition for Fuel.

NO. 29 VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT F.

Requisition for Fuel.

for Company, C Regiment of

commanded by for the month of 1861

STATION.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE	REMARKS.

RECEIVED. Commanding Company.

Commanding Company

Wilson & B
May & Ty. Cav.

[NO. 23.]

No. 111 Abstract I. ..... of 186..

Maj D W Wilson
July 22 1861

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

2 Reams

[NO. 38.]

Requisition for Stationery for Bvt Lt J. S. Wilson Commdg
Div Dept at Washington D.C. for the Qr commencing on the 1st of
July 1864 and ending on the 30th of September 1864

	Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Dozens of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink-Powder.	Erasers	Pen Knives	Sand Shakers
	10							1	100	24	4

Approved
Chas Thomas
Bvt Brig Gen
Asst Adjt Gen
Washington
City

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Bvt Lt J. S. Wilson C.E.
Div Dept D.C.

Received at on the of 186 .

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

quires of letter paper, quires of foolscap paper, quills,
ounces of wafers, ounces of sealing wax, pieces of tape, sheets of
cartridge paper, papers of ink powder.

Signed Duplicates, Bvt Lt J. S. Wilson C.E.
Div Dept D.C.

Wilson, W. C.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-7901	11
2	8003	12
3	8091	13
4	8195	14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Tex

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on , 186 .

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks

Book mark

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 6 Car Texas

N. D. Wilson
Pvt Co K 6 Regt Tex Car.

Appeared on a

Register

Containing a record of the Property of Deceased Confederate Soldiers.

Date Sept 4, 1862.
Died at Lauderdale Spgs.
July 3, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 437

(626) 5649 Copyist.

Wilson, William B.

Co. 1st, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5026 7900
8002
8090
8189
8210
8347
8418
8461
8553
8625
8674

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Va Pen.

(Source of communication)

W B Wilson

(Name.)

Co K 6 Regt Tex Cav.

Arkansas.

Any further record

3

F W

1864

10th

Nothing otherwise found

9-12-92

Williamson

Form No 447-1—A 5,0
Rev. Sept. 30-15—30 M.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

This
was
record

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 ,

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present

Remarks

The
was
re-organ

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate)
6 Civ. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on , 186 .

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Book mark

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 .

Enlisted

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copying

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] this It was reorganized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(162)

Confederate.

8 Cav. Texas.

Appears on , 8 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name i above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th a
was organ
re organized

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Wilson, William J

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	2	5	3	8	1	1	21
2					3	1	1	2	22
3					3	2	0	7	23
4					3	3	1	5	24
5					3	4	2	0	25
6					3	5	1	5	26
7					3	6	1	3	27
8					3	7	0	6	28
9					3	7	8	8	29
10					3	8	6	7	30
11					3	9	1	5	31
12					4	0	1	4	32
13					4	0	7	9	33
14					4	1	7	1	34
15									35
16									36
17									37
18									38
19									39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. F, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th Regt Texas Cavalry was organized and Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1861, for two years. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act May 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation: horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized as Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry [illegible] re-organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation: horse $; equipments $

Remarks:

*This company was composed [illegible] 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was composed [illegible] 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] September, 1861, for twelve months; it was re-organized [illegible] Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By what _____

Period _____

Last paid

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

This [illegible] was [illegible] reported [illegible] Texas

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

. . . . . Co. . . . . 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

. Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

. . . . . , 186 .

for . . . . . .

Enlisted: . . . . . , 186 .

When . . . . . .

Where . . . . . .

By whom . . . . . .

Period . . . . . .

Last paid . . . . . .

By whom . . . . . , 186 .

For what time . . . . . .

Present or absent . . . . . .

Remarks . . . . . .

The 6th Cavalry of the . . . . . was organized in September, 1861. Part of it was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: . . . . . .

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co.

Appears on

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Rank

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks:

The 6th a[illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] Texas [illegible]

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:
When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible] 1862

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The ch[illegible] was [illegible] re-organization

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

, 186 .

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible] this Regiment was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. ( )

Appears on , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom , 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks:

Book mark.

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] was re-organized [illegible] 1862

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

Winn, John P.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50251933	21	
2	2021	22	
3	2117	23	
4	2216	24	
5	2316	25	
6	2428	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12			
13			
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

11

Co. E, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appear-ce

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186

, 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. miles to rendezvous

Value of horse & equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th ... Texas Cavalry was organized in Septem... and ... Texas. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

---, Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age / years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period.

No. of miles to residence.

Valuation of horse $. equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized in September [illegible] for twelve months. It was reorganized under the conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appeared

of the organization named above, 186

for

Joined for duty and enrolled 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Value of horse $ 100; equipments $

Remarks

The ... was organized ... Texas Regiment Texas ... was re-organized ... for twelve months ... Aug. May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh , 186 .

To w

Pres

Rem

The

was

re-organized under the

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted

When , 186 .

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh

To wh , 186 .

Present

Remarks

The Co. was re-organized. It was

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

/. | 6 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. (, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for /. , 186 .

Enlisted: .
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: –

The ... was organized ... re-organized ...

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

Texas

John T. Winn

Pvt Co. E. 6 Regt Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

Containing a record of ... Deceased Confederate Soldiers.

Date Sept 13

Died at Monroeville, 1862.

Remarks: ..., 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. ... Page 38

(886) L. E. Tibbs

5000 Copyist.

12

Winn, John F.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Winn, John P.

Winn Thomas J.

Co. C., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50249072	21
2	9165	22
3	9263	23
4	9363	24
5	9472	25
6	9674	26
7	9914	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], Co. C, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861

[illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible], 186

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] was re-organized [illegible] Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt J. L. Smith's Company.
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Book mark:

copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. J. L. Smith's Compa
6 Regt. Texas Cava

Age [illegible] years.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] mount $

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

* This [illegible]
Texas Cavalry.
The 6th [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
reorganized [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] Act [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

Lt. | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Timm

Lt. Co. O, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Apr. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10 , 186 .
Where Dallas Tex
By whom Capt Starr
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Hall.
To what time Feb 28 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] Act of May [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

W. D. Pittsfield

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate).

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186__

When _____

Where _____, 186__

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

_____, 186__

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th Cavalry was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a List

of commissioned officers of the organization named above not re-elected at an election held in pursuance of S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, camp near Corinth, Miss., May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

W 6 Cav.

T. J. Winn

2 Lt. Co. C. 6 Regt. Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped , 186

Remarks

Certified. Arch., Chapter F No. 32, page

T Cary

Copyist.

(635) 9754

Winn, William M. Jr.

Co. 6, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	0	2	4	9	1	5	9		20									
2					8	2	5	7		21									
3					9	3	5	5		22									
4					9	4	6	4		23									
5					9	5	6	3		24									
6					9	6	6	9		25									
7					9	7	7	2		26									
8					9	8	6	2		27									
9					9	9	7	4		28									
10			2	3	0	0	2	6		29									
11					0	0	9	9		30									
12					0	1	8	8		31									
13					0	2	6	7		32									
14					0	3	4	5		33									
15					0	4	1	2		34									
16	4	4	2	8	4	2	1	0		35									
17					4	7	9	6		36									
18										37									
19										38									

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] and Stone's Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized at [illegible] 1861, for twelve months re-organized [illegible] Conscripts Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Name

Co. Capt. J. L. Smith's Company,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of Horse $; Total amount $ .00

Remarks

*This company was [illegible] Texas Cavalry.
The 6th Regiment of the Third State Line of Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, [illegible] Texas was re-organized under the Conscript Act, May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Name [illegible]

Rank (Capt. J. I. Smith's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the organization above.

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] horse; equipments [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

*The [illegible]
Texas [illegible]
The [illegible] and
was organized in September, 1861,
re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(243)

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Enlisted:
When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:
By whom [redacted]

To what [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present [redacted]

Remarks:

This [redacted] was organized [redacted] Texas Cavalry [redacted] It was re-organized [redacted]

Book mark

[redacted]
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

F. 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was originally [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

W. J. Hargrove

(642) [illegible]

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

; 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] was originally [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 2.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

The 6th Cavalry [redacted] was organized [redacted] re-organized [redacted] It was

Book mark:

(642) [redacted]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appeared

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th was was organized re organized

Book mark

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized in [illegible] and was re-organized under the [illegible] of August, May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible], 186[illegible]
To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (possessed [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[redacted], 186[redacted].

for [redacted]

Enlisted:
When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:
By whom [redacted], 186[redacted].

To what time [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

The 6th Cavalry [redacted] Texas Cavalry [redacted] was organized in Septem[redacted] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the [redacted] Act in May, 1862.

Book mark [redacted]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Appear-

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in the battles of Iuka, Sept. 19; of Corinth, Oct. 3d and 4th, and of Hatchie on the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks

Number of roll

1

(652).

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears as a

List

of paroled Confederate Prisoners, wounded and nurses, delivered at Iuka, Miss., to Surgeon J. B. Be[illegible] U. S. Army, on account of his Government captured at the battle of Corinth, October 3d and 4th, 1862.

List dated Oct. 19, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of men

2

(852)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 6 Cav. | Texas

W. M. Winn

Pvt., Co. C 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of casualties in Phifer's Brigade, in the action at Corinth, Miss. Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated

not dated 186 .

Remarks:

wounded in shoulder

Series 1 Vol 17 part 1, page 382

Herring

( ) Copyist.

Vinne, Peter

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0 2-5-5-6 0 1 a
2 5-6 8 6 a
3 a
4 a
5 a
6 a
7 a
8 a
9 a
10 a
11 a
12
13
14
15 a
16 a
17 a
18 a
19 a

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles [illegible] to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Sabine Pass, and for twelve months it was known as Stone's Regiment. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

7

_____, Co. H, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

_____, 186 .

for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

_____, 186 .

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation [illegible] \$ [illegible] \$ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th a scout on the island St. [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] two companies. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

_____

Copyist.

Witt, Andrew J.

Co. F & S., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private Capt. A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	2	5	3	0	1	3													20
2						3	1	3													21
3					2	4	6	9	7	7											22
4					2	5	3	2	1	7											23
5					2	4	0	9	8	5											24
6							6	9	9	5											25
7																					26
8																					27
9																					28
10																					29
11																					30
12																					31
13																					32
14																					33
15																					34
16																					35
17																					36
18																					37
19																					38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appear- on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $; equipment- $

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry or the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months' service re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible] equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] and Stone's Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized [illegible] 1861, for two years [illegible] re-organized [illegible] Act of May [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

*This company was subsequently assigned to the [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was one of the 20 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve [illegible] and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

21

Corpl.
Pvt. [illegible] 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 1861

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Value of horse $[illegible] horse equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible] Copyist

(643)

(Confederate.)

14 6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. A. J. Witt

A. A. G. M. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, 2 Sept. 1861.

Station Red River, Ark.

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Cavalry) was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(5426) H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) **Texas.**

W 6 Cav.
Andrew J. Witt
A.Q.M. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a **Register**

of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. P. No. 102, page 18

Copied

(645)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pr 6 Cav. **Texas.**

A. J. Watt

Capt 6 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chapt. I, File No. 92, page

(835) Copyist.

8764

Witt,

(Bridges)
Sgt. Birdges Bn. 6 Tex. Regt.

Subject: Restoration to command.

Title of record: L.R.- A. M. & B.L. #1112

Date: Aug. 5, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No 23 Camp near Alexandria
4th Quarter 1861

Capt A. J. Mott
A Q M

28 Oct 1861

1 Co

Witt, Eli H.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	2	5	0	5	0	9	20										
2					0	6	3	1	21										
3					0	7	4	1	22										
4					0	8	5	5	23										
5					0	9	6	6	24										
6					1	0	9	1	25										
7					1	5	6	3	26										
8					1	6	4	6	27										
9					1	7	2	9	28										
10					1	8	0	7	29										
11					1	8	5	4	30										
12									1										
13									2										
14									3										
15									4										
16									5										
17									6										
18									7										
19									8										

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Cpl W. Witt

Pvt Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Pilot Point, Denton Co, Texas Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in took date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Texas

By whom Lt Stone

Period 1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse $300; equipments $200

Remarks Pilot

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized by Col. J. [illegible] Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible], for twelve months. It was re-organized [illegible] by Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. Hewitt

(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Pvt., Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of [illegible] Amount $20.00

Remarks

The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at [illegible] in [illegible] and was re-organized at [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible] copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

Ellis, Wm.

Pvt

(Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Camp

By whom Col Stone

Period 2 mos.

Valuation of horse $200; equipments $20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known as Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was known as Stone's and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

E N Witt

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom B Warren Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom A J Witt

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Dist Cantonment Washington

The 6th Cavalry was organized ... Texas Cavalry was re-organized ... May 1862. It was

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W. G. W. Witt

Pvt. Co. E, 4 Regt Texas Cav. [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] Sept, 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Witt
To what time 31 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent? Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark.

(642) [illegible] Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Cav. Texas.

Eli W. Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 16 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom L. Trion Stone

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged June 13 1862 at Camp Mercury Illness by Consent of

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

H

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, Whit

Pvt

Appears on

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the company named above

for Nov & Apr, 186 3

Enlisted:
When Jan, 186 3
Where Hempstead Texas
By whom Jesse Oliver
Period 2 Months.
Last paid:
By whom
To what time Never paid. 186
Present or absent Present
Remarks.

Book mark.

(842) J. C. Wyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

There was re-

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 6 Cav. Texas.

E. W. Witt

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When [illegible]

Where Mt Pleasant, Texas, 1863

By whom Capt J. Price

Period Two mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt J. Baker

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

E White

Pvt Co. F 6th Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where Mc[illegible] County Texas

By whom J Lee Pvt

Period [illegible] Dec

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Baker

To what time 31 Aug 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The co... was organ... re-organiz...

Book mark

(842) J. R. Hunt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

C. W. Witt

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 186 4

Enlisted:
When 9 Jan 1863.
Where McKinney Texas
By whom J. Coffee C.P.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Died June 1
of wounds rec'd
in 6 May Battle
Ga

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear- [illegible]

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge 13 June 1862.

Date of payment 14 June 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Remarks

Confed. Ar[illegible] N[illegible] Page [illegible]

G. E. Jones

(808) 8473 Copyist

Wood, Andrew J.

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20256714	20
2	67790	21
3	68553	22
4	6880	23
5	7009	24
6	7030	25
7	7103	26
8	7474	27
9	7743	28
10	7755	29
11	7756	
12	7758	
13	7753	
14	7757	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of pieces ordnance [illegible]

Value of same $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, 2 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 6th was [illegible] and Seventh Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible] [illegible] twelve months. It was reorganized [illegible] April or May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Henry W. Bridges' Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

* The company was originally Capt. Bridges' Co., 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____ Co. ____, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

_____, 186__.

for

_____

Enlisted: _____, 186__.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186__.

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

The 6th Cavalry (Confederate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, at Camp Hebbins. It was re-organized under the Conscription Act in May, 1862.

Book mark _____

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th was organized [illegible] was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark .

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what [illegible], 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible], 186[illegible].

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] 186[illegible]

To what [illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To whom

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The
was
re-orga

Book mark

(942).

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible] Smith, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186?

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Wm. F. Woods

Priv. Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wm. Flinn 3.

Enlisted:

When Field to serve 3 months, 18

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker

To what time So Cpl. 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The above has been compared with the original roll and found correct.

Book mark

(842) W. H. Pickering

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Li 6 Cav. Texas.

Pri , Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Kibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Cav. Texas.

A. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above.

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted

When Paroled at Conscript Bd, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

Wood, George

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024814	6
2	82594	9
3	83384	8
4	84234	3
5	85054	5
6	86334	3
7	86554	4
8	87184	8
9	87954	5
10	88504	0
11	89004	0
12	89524	2
13	89734	3
14	90474	1
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period 25

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th and part of the 1st and 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

By

Per

Value of horse $; Equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The

was

re-organized

Book mark.

(662)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized in [illegible] ... May, 1862. It was re organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____ Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

The [illegible] was [illegible] recommended [illegible] May 1862. It was

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To

Present

Absent

Remarks:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By , 186 .

To

Present

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By what [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By what [illegible]

To what [illegible], 186 .

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] re organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible] May, 1862. It was

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted:
When

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid
By

, 186

To w

P

R

Rank

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When , 186

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks:

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

..... Co. ..... 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

..... 186 .

for .....

Enlisted: ..... 186 .

When .....

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid .....

By whom .....

To what .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks .....

The ..... was ..... Volunteers, Mar. 1862 re organized .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co., 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom , 186 .
To what
Present
Remarks

Book mark.

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(612)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Sherrod

[illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what t[illegible], 186 .

Present or a[illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible]
was organ[illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

G. Hilliard

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. & Oct., 1863.

for

Enlisted: Sept. 1861.

When

Where Dallas, Texas

By whom

Period

Last paid

By wh

To w

P

R

Copyist.

442

Wood, G. W.

Co. B., 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood, George

Wood, Richard H.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	2815	20
2		2867	21
3		2915	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			
13			
14			
15			4
16			5
17			6
18			7
19			8

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also 3 Tex Cav.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks:

This [illegible] was [illegible] Texas Cavalry regiment [illegible]

Book mark:

(812) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks.

This Co. was [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint
Admitted
Returned to duty . 186 .
Transferred . 186 .
Furloughed . 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Archs, Chapter, Box No. 665, page 2 of 2.

(935)

4801 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Wood

Pvt Co. E. 6 Regt Tex Cavl

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital.
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Syphilis

Admitted Mch 21 ..... 1865.

Returned to duty ..... 186 .

Deserted ..... 186 .

Discharged from service ..... 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ..... 186 .

Transferred Apr 20 ..... 1865.

Furloughed ..... 186 .

Died ..... 186 .

Remarks: Marion Miss

for $33.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 205, page 220

(635) J. Gunn

2220 Copyist.

Wood, Thomas L.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Bvt. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50252322	20
2	2406	21
3	2499	22
4	2582	23
5	2641	24
6	2701	25
7	2756	26
8	2817	27
9	2820	28
10	2874	29
11	4428629	30
12		1
13		2
14		3
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

11

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom , 186 .

To what

Present

Remarks

reorganized

Book mark

Copyist.

1642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

A

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The co
was organ
reorganized

Book mark.

A

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

W. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible], 186 .

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom [illegible], 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th Cavalry and the 28th Battalion Texas Cavalry were organized in September, 1861, for [illegible] It was re organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

21

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, 186

for

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid
By whom
To what time

Present
Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Where

, 186 .

To what

Present

Remarks

The

was

re

Book

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

U | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] Texas was [illegible] It was re organized [illegible] May 1862

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. L, Gregg's Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav Texas

T. L. Wood
Col. Co. E 6 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured at the battles of Iuka, on the 19th of September, 1862; of Corinth, on the 3d and 4th, and of Hatchie, on the 5th and 6th of October, 1862; who have been paroled.

List dated Headqrs. Corinth, Miss., Provost Marshal's Office, Oct. 14, 1862.

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

3

(652) J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Paroled Prisoners who have reported at Jackson, Miss. for exchange. List forwarded to Col. Robt. Ould, Agt. for Exchange at Richmond, Va., by N. G. Watts, Maj., C. S. A., and Agt. at Vicksburg, Miss.

List dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(852) 4179 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Wood

2 Lt. Co. E. 6. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } R. , 186

May 1. , 1864

Remarks: S.C. 134.

Confed. Arch., Chap. [illegible], F. N. [illegible], page 475

(835) 6th Cav

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W 6 Texas

[illegible] Woods

[illegible] Lieut Co E 6 Texas Mtd

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and commissioned officers of Ross' Brigade Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Roster dated

May 10 186 4.

Date of commission or appointment

April 1 186 3.

Remarks present

Box 55
No. 10

[illegible]son

Copyist.

No. 97.

Head Quarters (Co's)
6th Regt Conn Vol Infy
Camp
Near Carrollton La
May 1st 1864

Dear Wife

I have the pleasure to address you once more unconditional and in good health, hoping these few lines may find you in the same condition. I have got your letter dated April 24th and glad to hear from you and that you are all well at home. I have received the box of things you sent me and am very much obliged to you for them. I am sorry that you have had so much trouble to get them. I have written to Mr Hall to see if he can get me a pass to come home but have not received any answer yet. I am sorry that I cannot come home at present as I am on duty and cannot get away. I am sorry to hear that Mr Hall is sick and hope he will soon be better. I am sorry that I cannot write more this time as I am in a hurry. Give my love to all the children and tell them I am very well and hope they are the same. Give my love to Mr Hall and tell him I am very sorry that he is sick and hope he will soon be better. I am sorry that I cannot write more this time as I am in a hurry. Give my love to all the children and tell them I am very well and hope they are the same.

Samuel Cooper

Pvt Co (C)

Voucher No

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186..

..... U. S.

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186..

..... 186..

Pay .....

Dollars .....

Account .....

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Co. E. 6th Texas Cav

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself, [illegible]	3rd Sept 1863	30th Oct 1863	3		90		270	00	
For [illegible] year's service.									
Forage for [illegible] horse									
							270	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, during any part of the time therein charged; that during all of the time charged for my staff [illegible] kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that [illegible] of the time charged for my staff [illegible] legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been [illegible] commissioned officer for the [illegible] every additional five years' service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate [illegible] account whatever, and that the

was from [illegible] 30 day of Oct 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] the sum of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible] dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay [illegible] 270

Forage [illegible]

Amount $ 270.

[Signed Duplicates.]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1729

Woodey, Alexander

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woody, Alexander

Woodhouse Thomas J.

Co. &, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	2321	20
2		2331	21
3		2435	22
4		2517	23
5		2589	24
6		2651	25
7		2708	26
8		2767	27
9		2822	28
10		2877	29
11			30
12			
13			
14			
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

. 186 .

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th (a consolidation of the 1st and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When , 186-.

Where

By whom , 186-.

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry was [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, , 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period , 186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible], 186[illegible].

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th (Ashcraft's) Texas Cavalry Regiment was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186

for , 186

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called [illegible]) Texas Cavalry Regiment was organized in September [illegible] for the war. It was reorganized under the [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present

Remarks

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] months. It was re-organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized in [illegible] was re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present , 186 .

Remarks

Book No.

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(842) Copyist.

Woods, Richard O.

Co. 1st, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5025 8004 8
8090
8187
8271
8348
8492
8506
8626
8700
8816
8837
8857
8873
8932
8973
9004
9041
9071
9105
9135

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

_____, 186 .

for

Enlisted: _____, 186 .

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186 .

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible] was [illegible] 1862 [illegible] was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent . 186 .

Remarks

The Co. [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____, 186__.

for _____

Enlisted:
When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____, 186__.

To what _____

Present _____

Remarks _____

The [illegible] was recommended [illegible]

Book mark

Copyied

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks.

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Woods

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

This
was
re-organi

Book mark

Copyist.

(6424)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiz[illegible] named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what [illegible] 186 .

Present or [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible]
was organ[illegible]
re-organize[illegible]

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

11

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom . 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

Pr 6 Cav Texas

R. G. Woods
Pvt. Co. K. 6 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured near Big Black, Miss., and forwarded to Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1863.

Roll dated Office of Provost Marshal General, Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 17, 1863.

Where captured Big Black Miss.

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

36

(6000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received , 186

Where captured , 186

When

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn.

(680)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Texas

[illegible]

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received [illegible]

Where captured [illegible], 186 .

When [illegible]

Disposition of prisoner [illegible], 186 .

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2, page [illegible]

(819) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received , 186

Where captured

When captured , 186

When exchanged , 186

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Alton, Ill., Register No. [illegible]

Copyist.

639

(Confederate.)

Pvt. 6 Bat Texas

Rich Oldham Woods

Pvt. Co. K. 6 Texas Cav

Appointed a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort Delaware, April 4, 1864.

Roll dated Head Quarters Military Station Alton, April 4, 1864.

Where captured Big Black Miss

When captured Aug , 1863.

Remarks:

30

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Fort Delaware, D[illegible] from Alton, Ill.

Roll dated April 8, 1864

Where captured [illegible] 186

When captured [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

186

Number of

33; sheet

(839b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W [illegible] Texas

R. C. Hood

Pvt. Co. K [illegible] Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured Big Black, Miss. Aug. 1st, 1863.

[illegible] 1864.

When received , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Exchanged , 186 .

Transferred

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page 118.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(639)

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del

Received from

Date , 186

Alterations

Remarks

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 20; page

(639) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft.

Remarks:

Number of sheet

179 ; sheet

Copyist.

(660)

Woods, R. O.

Co. K, 6 Tex. Cav.

CONFEDERATE.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3074 page 1

Prisoner

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

LIST

of mechanics [illegible] Mabry's Division,
Army of the West.

List dated [illegible] 186 .

Brigade [illegible]
Trade [illegible]
Remarks [illegible]

Box 42
No. 8

[illegible]

Copyist.

Rank, Co. Regt

To U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured,

When captured, 186

Disease,

Received in hospital 186

Returned to quarters 186

Died 186

Remarks: 186

Ill. Reg. No. 202; No. Page. 117

(240)

Copyist

1732

Woods, Richard Oldham

Co. K, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woods, Richard O.

Woody Alexander

Co. C . 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50249457
2 [illegible]456
3 [illegible]354
4 [illegible]453
5 [illegible]581
6

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible], Co. C, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age: [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

[illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation [illegible]; equipments $1.00

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was organized and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] September, 1861, for two years. It was re-organized [illegible] Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W.

Capt. J. L. Smith's Company
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation ; equipments $

Remarks:

* This
Texas Cavalry.
The 6th
was organized
reorganized

Book mark:

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

\\

\\ J. L. Smith's Company,
\\ Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age \\

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] named above

for \\ , 186\ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \\ , 186 .

Where \\

By whom \\

Period \\

Valuation [illegible] $ \\

Remarks [illegible]

* This [illegible] Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry
Texas [illegible] Regiment State Troops Regiment Texas Cavalry
This [illegible] September, 1861, [illegible] was [illegible] reorganized [illegible] Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark

\\

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. (, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for)

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom (

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks (

, 186

(642)

W. H. Mackey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N. **6 Cav. Texas.**

Alexander Woody

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 10, 186 .
Where Camp Sec
By whom Lt. Hart
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Hall
To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

Woolworth Charles H.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5024720 6
2852
2988
3755
5837
5476
6128
6128
6128

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

CW

Chas H Wolworth

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Carrington Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 10, 186

Where Dallas

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] equipments $10 100

Remarks: [illegible] Sept 10/61

Camp

The Co. was reorganized [illegible] Act of May 1862

Book mark

L. E. Barton Copyist.

(855)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Chs H. Woolworth

Pvt. Capt. Andrew J. Hardin's Co.,
2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186

Where Dallas

By whom B. Warren Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous = 0

Valuation of horse $120.00; equipments $10.00

Remarks:

*The [illegible] Confederate States Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] September, 1861, [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Wh Wadsworth

Capt. J. J. Hardin's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, , 1861.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10 , 186

Where Collin

By whom B Martin Stone

Per

Remarks:

* This soldier [illegible]
This card was [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

L.B. Barton

copyist

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

M

C H Woolworth

4 Corp A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

dated March 31, 1862

Enlisted: When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom Col. P. W. Stone

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom A. J. Witt

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent - on detached duty

Book mark

L Boston Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Lt Woolworth

4 Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1862

Enlisted When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Pinetone

By Jones

Period 12 mos

Last paid

Re[illegible] Lt Walthall Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Cav. Regt. was organized Mar. 1862. It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Clarton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers of the organization named above.

Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Date of election or assignment to duty [redacted], 186[redacted].

Original entry into Confederate service:

Rank

Date

Age

Where born

Where [redacted]

Remarks

The [redacted] was [redacted] re-organized [redacted] May, 1862

Book mark

(659)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

C H Woolworth

2 Lt, Co A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Dallas Tex.
By whom Col. B. W. Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt A J Witt
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Remarks: Transferred from 4 Regt
Assigned duty May 26, 62

The 6th (...) was organized ... re-organized ... It was ... May, 1862.

Book mark:

L Overton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

C A Woodworth

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Abbeville
By whom Capt R W Stone
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

L Barton Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 3

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks.

[illegible]

Book mark

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. 2, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. L. 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh , 186.

To wh

P

R

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1861.
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 186

This [illegible] was [illegible] recruiting [illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

, 1862.

Date of commission , 1862.

Remarks

The above was organized re-organized

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of officers of the organization named above, elected in pursuance of S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6 1862

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, Camp near Corinth, Miss., May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th as [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] two companies [illegible] re-organized under [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

W 6 Cav.

C. H. Woolworth

2 Lt. Co. A. 6 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 12, page 475

T. Eaton

Copyist.

(635) 875

CONFEDERATE.

Tax

Appears on a LIST

of officers elected and passed.

List received.

186 .

Date

Remarks

LIST [illegible] Tax State forwarded to Richmond [illegible] with certificates 5 Aug. 1862.

Box 42
No. 25

Shepherd

Copyist.

Woolworth, Chas
2nd Lt, Co A
6th Regt Tex Cav

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.28-6

Dept runs-Miss-Smith
Date. May 25/64

This record contains [illegible]
tion relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Woolworth, Thos. .

[illegible].

[illegible] Gen. Asst. Gov.

Subject: [illegible] Partial

Title of record:

[illegible] - Inv. of Treas. [illegible] 14 1/2

Date: June 24, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

W		Rank
C H Ellsworth		
2nd Lieut	Co A 6 Texas Regt	

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and commissioned officers of Ross Brigade, Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Roster dated May 10 1864

Date of commission or appointment [illegible] 1862

Remarks Present

Box 55
No. 10

Copyist.

Woolworth, C.
Lieut. Co. A.,
6th Tex.

Subject: furlough

Title of record: S.O. 5

Dept. of Miss. & E. La. - Polk

Date: Dec. 29, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher No //

For the ..... day ..... 186..

..... $

In the ..... day of ..... 186..

For the ..... day of ..... 186..

Pay .....

Postage .....

Amount .....

The Confederate States of America.

To C. C. Blackwell & Co. [illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For [illegible]									
For [illegible]	Jan 31st 1863	31 Dec 1863	11		[illegible]		[illegible]		
For [illegible]									
For Forage for [illegible] horses									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have [illegible] that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; that I was kept in service and was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I [illegible] legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been [illegible] every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] day

I [illegible] acknowledge that I have received [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible] dollars [illegible] the sum [illegible] Account.

Pay.....$ 360

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 360

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. C. Blackwell & Co. [illegible] Dep

Voucher No 152

The Confederate States of America.

To ..... Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself									
For ... servants									
Forage for ... horses									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that ... account is ... I have not received pay, ... received money ... kept in service and were ... for the whole of ... legally held the appoint... did duty in the ... every additional five years ... that I am not ...

... from ... to ... that I have ...

I, at the same ... day of ...

...

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount ..$

... leave during any part of the time charged for that ... time the same is charged; that the horses were ... for my staff appointment, I actually ... number of years stated in the charge for ... and that the last payment I received ... the

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 1st day of ..... 1863, ...

.....C. S

From the 1st day of .....

1863, to the 30th day of 1863

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount.....$

6th July

FORM NO. 3---(Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To _____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, - - - - - - - - - -									
For..... years service, - - -									
Forage for ..... horses, - - -									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any period for which I have received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged for; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged for; that I have been a commissioned officer of the Army for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; I am not now in the appointment and duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer of the Army for the number of years stated in the charge for over and additional five years service; that I have no dealings with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... to the.....day of.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... this..... day of....., 186..., the sum of..... being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - - - - - - -	$.....
To.....years service, - -	.....
Forage for.....horses,	.....
Amount, - - - - - - - -	$.....

[SECOND DUPLICATE.]

Wooten. Jonathan

Co. E 6 Texas Cavalry.

Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0248165
2 8258
3 8337
4 8422
5 8504
6 8582
7 8657
8 8731

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav. Texas.

, Co. B, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 8th a [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible] Sept. 1861 [illegible] reorganized under the [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] Regiment Texas [illegible] was [illegible] for twelve [illegible] reorganized under the Act of May, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $

Remarks:

The [illegible] was [illegible] Act [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was re organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book marked

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid , 186 .

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

1862

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] was organized at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and was reorganized under the [illegible] Act, May, 1862.

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible], 186 .

for [illegible]

[illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom [illegible], 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This [illegible] was [illegible] May 1862 re-organized

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-organized

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

1736

Wooton, Johnathan

Co. B, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wooten, Jonathan

Worla J

Co I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 4 2 3 7 [illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Residence: [illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regt Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, [illegible] by Col Jack Wharton, surrendered [illegible] Mobile Ala by Lieut. Gen. R. [illegible] to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby [illegible] 1865, and paroled at Jackson Miss [illegible] 1865.

Released June [illegible] 1865.

Number of Roll

53

[illegible]

Warrell, John B

Co I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025-6716
2 6787
3 6852
4 6926
5 7006
6 7024
7 7098
8 7170
9 7238
10 7290
11 7341
12 7390
13 7441
14 7448
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. I, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry (2d and Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] 1863 re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. Henry W. Bridges' Co.,
(6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ 100 equipments $

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Capt. Bridges' Co., Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was organized the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186__.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

Copyrig

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above. , 186[illegible].

, 186[illegible].

for [illegible]

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period , 186[illegible].

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

, 186 .

By whom

For what time due

Amount of clothing due

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom:

To what , 186 .

Present or

Remarks:

The
was
re-organized

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[illegible], 186[illegible].

for

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark.

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

642 Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

21

Edwin B. Harwell

Private Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dated May 1st, 1863.

Enlisted

When Held to service as Conscript Feb'y, 1863

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark.

H. N. Hibbard

Copyist.

642)

(Confederate.)

W. 6 Cav. Texas.

John B. Worrell

C. 1 Corp. Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Baker, Aug. '63.

To what time Dec. 1863. 186 .

Present or absent? Present

Remarks:

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
recorded [illegible]

Book mark:

H. H. Hilbary
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

John B. Harrell

Corp'l, Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Reenlisted by Conscript Off, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. Lee

To what time 31 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized

Book mark

(842) W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on the Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint [illegible] . 1864 .
Admitted [illegible] . 186 .
Returned to duty . 186 .
Transferred . 186 .
Furloughed
Remarks [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 211.

[illegible] Copyist.

4801

(CONFEDERATE)
Stirman's Regt.
Sharp Shooters C.S.A.

W

Jno. B. Worrell

Cpl Co. **I** , Stirman's Reg't.
Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a list

of casualties of the organization named above in the battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 to 5, 1862.

List dated **not dated** 186

Remarks **wounded slightly**

Series I Vol. 17, Part I, page 382.

N Herring
Copyist.

(137)

Worrell Thomas J

Co. I, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-6712	20	
2	6788	21	
3	6853	22	
4	6920	23	
5	6977	24	
6	7015	25	
7	7053	26	
8	7121	27	
9	7149	28	
10	7236	29	
11	7276	30	
12	7346	31	
13	7457	32	
14	7535	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. I, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $

Remarks:

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized at Sweetwater, Texas, July 4, 1862, and reorganized at Camp Ford, near Tyler, Texas, April, May, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. I, 2 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry, or the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months, and re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Henry W. Bridges' Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ 100 Equipments $ 100

Remarks:

* This company was originally known as the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 6th was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186

By whom

Period

Last paid: [illegible], 186

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks [illegible], 186

Book

Roll

(843)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186?.

Enlisted:
When , 186?.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186?

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible]
was organized
reorganized

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862.

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or

Remarks:

The

was

re-organized

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks

Book mark

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Cav. Texas.

Robt. J. Worrell

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When Held service since Oct, 186

Where

By wh

Period

Last paid

By wh Capt. Butler

To what time 30 Apl. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Signed for Gen. Horse

10 cents

T

was

re-organized

Book mark

Robt. J. Worrell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Jno. J. Harrell

Appears on Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baker

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

, 186

, 186

Book mark:

(642) W. H. H. Tallaferro

Confederate.

21 6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted

When Reenlisted by Consolidation, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The

was

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

Wasson, T. C.

Co. C, 6 Texas Cavalry.
K (Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wasson, Thomas C.

Wright Albert

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. E, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $

Remarks

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible] Act [illegible]

Book mark:

(988)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to [illegible] previous

Valuation $ 100; equipment-$ 00

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, re-organized [illegible] twelve months. [illegible] April, 1862

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Wright, George W.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025051		20
2	0633		21
3	0742		22
4	0856		23
5	0967		24
6	0990		25
7	1020		26
8	1120		27
9	1321		28
10	1363		29
11	1485		30
12	1572		31
13	1644		32
14	1765		33
15	1857		34
16	1874		35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Geo W. Wright

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co. Sept 10. 186

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10. 186

Where Dallas

By whom Capt Stone

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $75 100; equipments $20 100

Remarks: Mile

The 6th was ed the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. W. H. Wright

, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for United, Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Camp Clark

By whom Col Wood

Period Twelve months

Valuation of horse $700; equipments $20.00

Remarks:

The above named soldier was mustered into Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, at Camp Clark, Texas, on the 10th day of September, 1861, and was reorganized at Camp Clark, Texas, on the 1st day of April, 1862, for the war.

Book mark:

(642) J. H. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Geo W. Wright

Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Fredericksburg

By whom Col. Stone

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse $[illegible] equipments $20.00

Remarks:

*The [illegible] Texas Cavalry.
The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] September [illegible] twelve months [illegible] reorganized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyrighted

W

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom F. Frances Stone

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. Hill

To what time Dec 61.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick Quartermaster Washington

The first ... was organized ... re-organized ...

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jun & Apl, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 186 .
Where Austin
By whom W H Stone
Period 12 Months
Last paid:
By whom A. G. Witt
To what time 31 Dec, 186 1.
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll's mark

J. M. Wright

84. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 6 Cav. Texas.

George W. Wright

4 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dodd
To what time 31 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private assigned to duties of 4 Sgt on June 1862

This [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized [illegible] It was

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Edward M. Wright

4 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 10 Sept, 186[illegible].

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col R. V. Stone

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Baker

To what time [illegible] Feby, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

To [illegible] was [illegible] returned [illegible]

Book mark

J. D. Hyatt

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Wright

4 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Bill Stone
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Foster
To what time Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

G. W. Wright

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 **6 Cav. Texas.**

G. W. Wright

4 Sgt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186 .
Where Ellis
By whom Lt B W Stone
Period 1 Yr

Last paid:
By whom Maj Burke
To what Dec 31, 186 .
Present or absent Present

Remarks

There was no Muster Roll for this Company for Nov 1862

Book mark:

(842) W. R. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

W

6 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Wright

4 Sgt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When 18 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col Bird

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lieut J C Baker

To what 1 Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | 6 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Wright

4 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B F Stone

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom J J Baker

To what time 1 Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and re-organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible]

Book mark

(842) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 1861.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Wright

4 Sgt. Co. G 6 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B. H. Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt [illegible] Baker.
To what time 30 June 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough since 8 of August 1863

Book mark:

(662) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Wright

2 Sgt. Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B. H. Stone

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

, 186 .

Book mark.

1862

E. B. Pratt

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Knight

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Residence

Mineola Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regt Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss. May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss. May 12, 1865.

Number of Roll

33

(6396)

Wright, John

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0-925-3014	20	
2	3114	21	
3	3209	22	
4	3318	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $; equipments $

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(955)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks

The 6th was called the 32nd St. Pat's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th was consolidated and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th Cavalry Regiment Texas Volunteers was organized at _____ May, 1862. Re organized _____

Book mark _____

_____

(842) Copyist.

Wright Nathan

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5025-0508
2 0630
3 0740
4 0854
5 0965
6 1070
7 1184
8 1277
9 1378
10 1466
11 1554
12 1642
13 1724
14 1803
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt. Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas, Dallas Co Texas Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse $120.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks: Rifle & Shooter

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(356)

(Confederate.)

Pf 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mted. Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of horse $120.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt. Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

11

6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt. Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & D.C, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 1? , 186 .

Where Decatur

By whom Col Ochiltree

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse $70 100; equipments $20 100

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was also known as Capt. D. Hall's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

W | 6 Cav. Texas.

N. Wright

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted: When Sept, 1861.

Where Camp Stone

By whom Lt Lane

Period 2 mo

Last paid: By whom J. J. Witt

To what Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

This Company was re-organized

It was mustered into the Confederate States Service at Camp Maxey, La.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt, Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

W 6 Cav. Texas.

N. Wright

Pvt . . . 6 Regt Tex . . .

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl . 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept . 186 .
Where Dallas
By whom Lt Slo[illegible]
Period 12 Mo[illegible]

Last paid:
By whom A J Wit[illegible]
To what time 31 Dec . 186 1.

Present or absent Abs[illegible]

Remarks: Sick near Houston
Arkansas
Stoppage by order of
Lt Slo[illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B Warren Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt O'Neil
To what time 30 Apr 1862
Present or absent present

Remarks

This Co. was mustered into the Confed. States Service at Dallas Texas on the 10 day of Sept 1861 by Col B Warren Stone for the war. Was reorganized in Sept 1862 and reorganized under the Conscript Act in May 1863.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted
When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col D. T. Stone

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt J Baker

To what time 1 Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The Co. was organized ... Regiment Texas Cavalry ... was re-organized ... Act ... May ... 1862

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

W

Nathan Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted
When Sept 1862
Where Ellis Store
By whom 12 months
Period
Last paid Sept 31, Aug 31, 1862
By whom
To what time
Present or absent Present
Remarks

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-[illegible]

Book mark J. B. Smith Copyist.

(642)

W (Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186

Where Dallas

By whom B W Stone

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Baker

To what time 30 June, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

This [illegible] was [illegible] reenlisted [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) J. D. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When 18 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col C B Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom J J Burt
To what time Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

6 Cav.

W

Nathan Wright

Pvt. D 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Enlisted: 1 Sept, 1861.

When

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Col R. Stone

Period 12 Months

Last paid: By whom Maj Ker

To what time 31 Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Taken from records

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Tex Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 63

Enlisted
When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Bureau Texas

By whom Col BW Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt JA Baker

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The [illegible]
was organized
reorganized

Book mark:

(62) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Wright

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt J J Baker
To what time 30 June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark

L. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

Wright Richard J.

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50255-5604	20	
2	5-6899	21	
3	5-7722	22	
4	5-8660	23	
5	5-9577	24	
6	6042	25	
7	6122	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

H 6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Age ___ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks _____

The 6th Cav. was the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(355) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

21

_____, Co. H. 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____, 186__

for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

_____, 186__

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation [illegible] \$ 100; equipment \$ 100

Remarks _____

The [illegible] and Spaight's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

_____

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____, 186 .

for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

_____, 186 .

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th was called the "Old Six" Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Sabine Pass, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1863.

Book mark: _____

_____ Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

---, Co. J, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 4.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks.

Book mark.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] T.) [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Wright

Cor[illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible], 1861.
Period [illegible]
Last paid [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible]
Present or absent [illegible] 186 .
Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

(842)

[illegible]

Copyist.

Wright, R.

Co.H.

6th Tex.Regt.

Subject: Detailed

Title of record: S.O.23

Army of Miss.---S.D.Lee

Date: Mar. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

ab

Wright Robert N.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	502555603	2
2	5568	31
3	5771	22
4	5865	2
5	5956	44
6	5970	2
7	6038	2
8	6142	2
9	6217	2
10	6284	2
11	6346	4
12	6410	1
13	6470	1
14	6530	1
15	6590	44
16	44237883	5
17		5
18		44
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

H

---, Co. H, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age --- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---, 186-.

Muster-in to date ---, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ---, 186-.

Where ---

By whom ---

Period ---

No. of miles to rendezvous ---

Valuation of horse $ --- 100; equipments $ --- 100

Remarks ---

The 6th was called the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized 11 September 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H. 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____, 186 .

for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

_____ 186 .

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse $ _____; equipments $ _____

Remarks _____

The 6th Texas Cavalry was the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Age , Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period , 186 .

Valuation of horses $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized. [illegible] re-organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____, 186__.

for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186__.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Remarks.

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Cavalry was organized [illegible] and was reorganized [illegible] Act of May [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. R. A. Wright

(Pvt.; Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186-.

Enlisted: When [illegible], 186-.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible], 186-.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This card is made from the records now on file in the Confederate Archives in the War Department, and is the only record of service of this soldier in the Confederate Army.

Book mark: [illegible] Copyist.

(612)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

4

[illegible]

1 Corpl, Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted: [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible] 186[illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

1862

[illegible]

Book mark.

[illegible] Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. "B" 7 Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

186

Book

1642

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-orga[illegible]

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

6 Cav.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid , 186 .

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

(942)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] of the Muster Rolls of Texas Cavalry was [illegible] by Special Order No. [illegible] A.G.O. dated [illegible] reorganized under the Conscript Act of May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] Confederate States Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] for active [illegible]. It was re organized [illegible] May 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Corpl [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible]
Where [illegible], 1861.
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible]. It was re organized [illegible] May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Potter

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible] . 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate
6 Cav. Texas.

6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regt Texas Cavalry, Com
federate States Army, commanded by Col Lock
Wharton, [illegible] at Citronelle, Ala., by
Lieut. Gen. [illegible], C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and par
[illegible] May 15, 1865.

Roll [illegible]

Copyist.

Number of rolls
53
(6356)

No 5341

Paid ..... 1864.

.....

.....

.....

From 186

To 186

Pay $.....

Bounty $.....

Clothing $.....

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible]

[illegible] C. S. Army, DR.

For Monthly Pay, from [illegible] 186[illegible], to [illegible], 186[illegible], being		
[illegible] months, [illegible] days at $ [illegible] per month	[illegible]	[illegible]
For Bounty		
For Commutation Clothing		
For risk and use of horse [illegible] days at 40 cents per day		
Amount,		
Deduct due,		
Amount Paid,	[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive List in possession of soldier; that the account is correct as appears from said Descriptive List, and which is in accordance with regulations prescribed in Par. VI, General Order No. 35, March 19th, 1864.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186

of [illegible] A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of [illegible]

[illegible] Dollars and [illegible] Cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John H. Seals & Co., Gov'ment Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

Wright, William P.

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5025 1932
2020
2116
2215
2313
2403
2496
2518
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2677
2678

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. S. Wright

Pvt., Co. E, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186

[illegible], 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th (also called the 32nd) Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period 5.

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks

This Card is to be retained by the Company Commander as long as the Company may be organized.

Book mark

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: , 186 .
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

U. | 6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (also called Ward's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] (twelve months). It was re-organized under Conscript Act [illegible] Mar., 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Cav. Texas.

Wilson W
Pvt , Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

[1] The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was re organized under the Act in May, 1862

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 6 Cav. | Texas.

William G. Wright

Pvt., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 186-.

Enlisted:
When ..., 186-.
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time ..., 186-.

Present or absent:

Remarks

The Cherokee Battalion and the 2d and Stone's ... Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for ... It was re organized under the Conscript Act ... May, 1862.

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was re organized [illegible] May 1863

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 6 Cav. Texas.

W.

2 Bat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th Cav. Regt. Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and for service in re organized under the Act of May, 1862

Book mark

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

W. | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. W. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] It was re organized [illegible]

Book mark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Cav. Texas.

W

2 Bat -, Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186-

for

, 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Paid

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:



The [illegible] Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized [illegible] Act [illegible] 1862 re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

W | 6 Cav. | Texas.

Wright / Wright

2nd Lt Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 -

Enlisted:

When ..... 186/.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks .....

The 6th (Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized ..... for twelve months. It was re-organized ..... Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When , 186[illegible].

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th a[illegible] was organized [illegible] Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry re-organized [illegible] for two years or the war. It was [illegible] Oct. & Nov., 1862.

Book mark.

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W	6 Cav.	Texas.

W P Wright

,Co. E 6 Reg't. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of the 6th Reg't. Texas Cavalry, in the battle of Chustenahlah, C. N., Dec. 26. 1861.

Report dated Camp Homing Creek Cherokee Nation Dec 27, 186 1.

Remarks: Wounded in breast and arm

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 7.

Gross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W	6	Texas

W r Wright

2nd Lieut Co E 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Staff Officers and commissioned officers of Ross' Brigade Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Roster dated

May 10 186 4.

Date of commission or appointment April 1 186 3

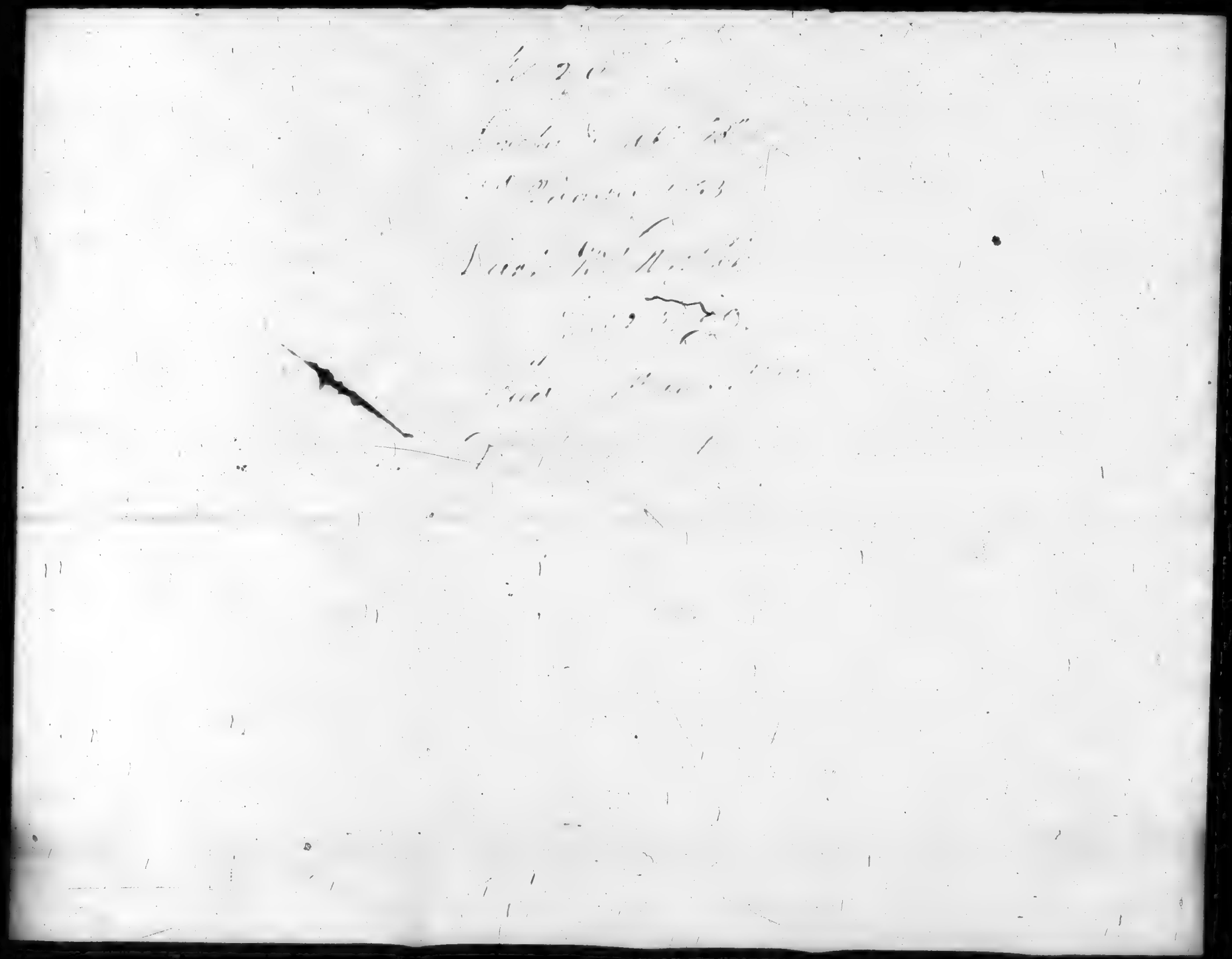
Remarks Present



Box 55
No. 10

Simpson

Copyist.



VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the ... day of ...

1863, ...

... C. S

From the ... day of ...

1863, to the ... day of ... 1863

Pay ... $

Forage ...

Amount ... $

6th Texas

FORM NO. 3---(Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To _____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P'R MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For..... .year's service,									
Forage for... .....horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... .....

and to the.....day of..... 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... .....

day of....., 186...., the sum of..... ..... 100 Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,	$.....
To.....year's service,	.....
Forage for.....horses,	.....
Amount,	$.....

[SIGN IN DUPLICATE]

VOUCHER No. 30

Paid the 30th day of April 1863

2d Lieut W P Haight

Co "E" 6th Texas Cav C. S.

From the 13 day of Feb 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay ..... $ 141 00

Forage .....

Amount .. $ 141 00

The Confederate States of America,

To 2 Lt W P Wright Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS	DAYS	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
ay—	1863 Feb 13	1863 March 31	1	17	90	00	141	00	Elected to date Feb 13th 1862
For pay of 2d Lt									
For ——— ers service									
For forage for ——— horse	Capt Isaac Wheeler Capt Comy Texas Rgt						$141	00	

I ——— certify that the foregoing account is correct, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged for; that I have not received any ——— of pecuniary money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been duly commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional ——— that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ——— and to the ——— day of ——— 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J W Sims agmcga this 30th day of April 1863, the sum of One Hundred and forty one dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay $ 141 00

Forage ———

Amount $ 141 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. P. Wright 2 Lieut Co E 6th Texas Cav

Wasson J. R

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44237785	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

N

J. T. Hurzog

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Residence

Rankin Co Miss

Appear- on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company C 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 13, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 1865.

Number of roll 33

L. T. Herzog

Copyist.

C890b

Wynn Peter

Co. H, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	5769	20
2		5864	21
3		5935	22
4		6041	23
5		6121	24
6		6195	25
7		6271	26
8		6337	27
9		6392	28
10		6460	29
11		6520	30
12		6580	31
13		6635	32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

_____, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____, 186_.

for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

_____, 186_.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Copied.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 __.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 __.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 __.

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry re-organized [illegible]

Book mark _____

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

6 Cav. Texas.

Peter Nunn

Pvt., Co. "A", 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Apr[illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible] Texas
By whom [illegible] Stone
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

[illegible] Texas Cavalry. It was [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible] Potter

Copyist.

(642)

1

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

M

, Co. , Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent.

Remarks

Book mark.

Copyist.

642

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cav. [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible]. It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible], 186 .

Remarks [illegible]

The 6th [illegible]
was organized [illegible]
re-organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Potter Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible]
Where [illegible], 186 .
By whom [illegible]
Period

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible]
, 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] re-organized under the Conscript Act of May 1862.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible] It was reorganized under the [illegible] May [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible] months. It was [illegible] in September, 1861, for the war. Mar 1862 reorganized under the Conscription Act

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Peter Ware

Pvt, Co. K, 6th Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: , 186 3.

When Sept 1

Where Camp Cooper, 186 1.

By whom Col Stone

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Baker

To what time June 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry Regiment of Mounted Rifles was organized at Camp Cooper, Texas, Sept. 1861, and reorganized under the Act of April 21, 1862. Texas Cavalry. It was

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2[illegible] | 6 Cav. Texas.

Peter Kinnie

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in March 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

1710

Yates, James L.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0 2 4 7 2 1 1	20	
2		7 2 8 7	21	
3		7 3 3 8	22	
4		7 4 3 1	23	
5		7 5 1 3	24	
6		7 5 4 3	25	
7		7 6 5 4	26	
8		7 7 1 9	27	
9		7 7 8 0	28	
10		7 8 3 8	29	
11		7 8 9 3	30	
12		7 9 4 6	31	
13		8 0 0 1	32	
14		8 0 5 5	33	
15		8 0 8 3	34	
16	4 4	2 3 7 7 8 6	35	
17			36	
18			37	
19			38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 6 Cav. | Texas.

for L. Yates

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Barlow

Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186.

Where Dallas

By whom Capt. B. W. Stone

Period 2 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $20 top

Remarks: L. Pistol & B. Knife

The 6th a[illegible] was organized [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry. [illegible] twelve months. It was re-organized [illegible] Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. Yontis

(966) Copyist.

"Confederate."

6 Cav. Texas.

Jas F Yates

Pvt, Capt. Andrew J. Hardin's Co.,
12 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Dallas

By whom B Warren Stone

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $110.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company A, 6th Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was also called the 24 and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months, and was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(442)

L D Barton

Copyrighted

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Jas. L. Yater

Capt. A. J. Hardin's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for November, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Vallca's

By whom B. Marvin Stone

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $ //0 00; equipments $20 00

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. Baton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. T. Yates

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Dated March 31 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom Col. B. W. Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Witt
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the Bland Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

Y 6 Cav. Texas.

J L Yates

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom P. W. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Lt Rather

To what Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] and re-organized [illegible] in May, 1862. It was

Book mark

(642) L Foarton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 6 Cav. | Texas.

J L Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Galloway's

By whom Col. P. W. Stone

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt A J Watt

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

J L Carlton

(642)

Copyist.

6 (Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Jas L. Yates

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Dallas
By whom Col B. W. Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom F. Y. Baker
To what time Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

L P Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Volunteers was organized in San Antonio and Austin, reorganized under the Conscription Act

Book mark:

(662) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186

for

, 186

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (Confederate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for the war, and re-organized under the conscript law in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark

_____

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th (Confederate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry re-organized under [illegible] May, 1862. It was

Book mark:

(642) J Jordan

Copyist:

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

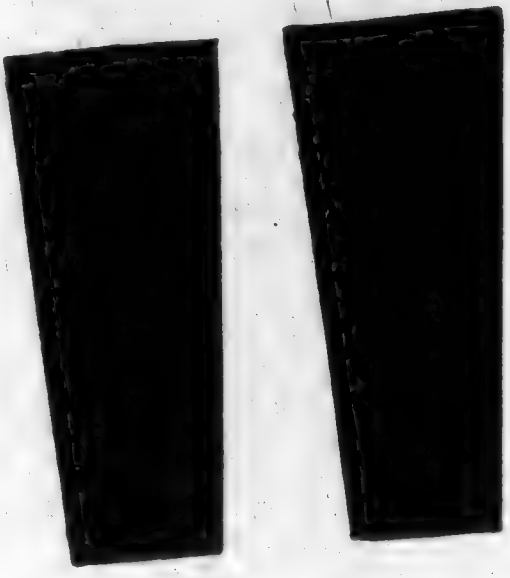
[illegible]

Book mark

(Sgd) [illegible]

Copyist.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th Cav. Col. [illegible] and Stone's Reg't were Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

The 6th Cavalry was [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible], 186 .

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (Confederate) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] for [illegible] months. It was re-organized under the [illegible] Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

E Jacobson

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:—

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 32nd Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months' service and re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

6 Cav.

W
L L Yates
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Residence
Rappinnes Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies of 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Jack Wharton, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 13, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May , 1865.

53

(639b)

1751

Yates, J. T.

Co. A, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yates, James L.

Yeallock Isaac T.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment. 2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50250517	20	46336947		
2	0639	21	3682673		
3	0748	22			
4	0862	23			
5	0974	24			
6	1079	25			
7	1189	26			
8	1284	27			
9	1383	28			
10	1473	29			
11	1559	30			
12	1647	31			
17	1730	32			
14	1808	33			
15	1851	34			
16	47236193	35			
17	248553	36			
18	45701477	37			
19	46318206	38			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Isaac T. Ycallock

Lt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186

Where Pilot Co

By whom Col Stone

Period 12 Months

Valuation of h... $[illegible]; equipments $20.00

Remarks

The 4th was also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Yellock

Pvt. Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Dec , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10

Where Camp Sterrett

By whom Irwin

Period

Valuation of horse, equipments $2000

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

* This regiment was designated as the 6th Texas Cavalry, but by direction of the War Department, it was designated as the 2nd Texas Cavalry. The 6th was organized in September, 1861, but by the reorganization under the Conscript Act of May, 1862, the 1st was re-designated as the 6th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: J. B. Sigart

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Y

J. F. Yeullok

Pvt Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1862.

Enlisted: When 10 Sept , 186'.

Where Dallas

By wh[om] B Warren Stone

Period 2 mo

Last paid By wh[om] A C Wirtz

To w[hen] Dec 31 , 186'.

Present

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Yellock

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

Enlisted: , 1862.

When 10 Sept

Where Dallas

By whom B. H. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Witt

To what time 31 Dec

Present or absent Present , 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Yp Upchurch

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 10 Sept, 1861.
Where Dallas Texas
By whom Col Warren Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Smith
To what time 30 Apr, 1862
Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The Co. A South Rifles was [illegible] Texas Cavalry, reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

4 | 6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. H. Rock

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 1st S. Sept, 1861.
Where Paris, Texas
By whom Col Bill Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Lieut Baker
To what time 1 Feby, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Sick in quarters

xName appears on Col of names present as J. T. H. Rock

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Ueadack

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When , 186 2.

Where Sept.

By whom Dallas Texas

Period By Stone

Last paid: 11 months

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present , 186 .

Remarks:

The 6th (Sorrell's) Texas Cavalry Regiment was organized by Special Order No. 90, Dept. of Texas, dated 2 May, 1862, and reorganized under Special Order No. 4, Dept. of Texas, dated 10 Jan. 1863.

Book mark

(842)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Yealock

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 186 .

Where Texas

By whom B. F. Stone

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Paskett

To what time 30 June 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Paroled Prisoner

Book mark

J. B. Wyatt

Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. P. Yerlock

Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col Bill Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid

By whom J. J. Baker

To what time Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at Slow train

Texas [illegible] Cavalry was [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1863 [illegible] records [illegible]

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.) Texas.

6 Cav.

J. J. Yelleck

Pvt Co. Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr 1863

Enlisted: When 10 Sept 1861

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Cpt Stone

Period 12 months

Last paid. By whom J. B. Kerr

To what time 10 Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized under the [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry was [illegible] reorganized [illegible] for twelve months. It was [illegible] Act of May, 1862.

Book mark.

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Yeallock

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When 18 Sept, 1861

Where Waco Texas

By whom Col B. H. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. G. Baker

To what time 30 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark.

(842) J. B. Hyatt

Asst.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Yelleck

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B W Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt J J Baker

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Driving Cattle since 1st Oct 1863 by ord Brig Gen Preston

The [illegible] was [illegible] records [illegible]

Book mark.

(942) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. T. Yeallock, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When 10 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Texas

By whom Col B.F. Stone

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy Since 6 Novr 1863

Book mark.

(982) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Confederate.

Sex

6

J. F. Wells

Pvt. Co. E 6 Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred M[illegible], 1864, from Camp Morton, Ind., to [illegible], D. C., in accordance with direction[illegible] Commissioner of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., [illegible], 1864.

Roll dated [illegible] 1864.

Sick dated [illegible] 1864.

Where [illegible] 1864.

When [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Sig[illegible] Lt. A. N. Vanderlip Capt.

99: [illegible]

(Confederate.)

Appears on a **Roll**

of Confederate prisoners of war sent from Vicksburg, Miss., to Cairo, Ill., to be forwarded to Depot for prisoners of war, Nov. 26, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters 17th Army Corps, Pro. Mar. Office, Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 26, 1863.

By whom captured

Where captured

Remarks:

Number of box 4

23 sheet

(3696)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received

When paroled

When exchanged

Remarks

, 1863.

, 186

Camp M

(639)

(Confederate.)

W 6 Texas

J. T. Hancock
Pvt Co. D 6 Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured Miss River
Oct 28, 1863.

When received March 22, 1864.

Died , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Exchanged , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

X Mark
from

Fort Delaware, Del.; Register No. 2; page 112

(600) J. E. Maynard
Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Indianapolis, Ind., March 22, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

20 sheet

(6696)

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort Delaware, Del.

Place of resi[illegible]

Complexion [illegible] ; hair [illegible]

Eyes [illegible] ; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of roll

180; sheet [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Paroled Prisoners who have reported at Jackson, Miss., for exchange. List forwarded to Col. Robt. Ould, Agt. for Exchange at Richmond, Va., by N. G. Watts, Maj., C. S. A., and Agt. at Vicksburg, Miss.

List dated _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Isaac T. Ueelock

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dallas Dallas Co Texas Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Dallas

By whom Col Stone

Period: Texas

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Valuation of horse $200; equipments $25 00

Remarks: Carbine 70 Sinister

The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(164) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

1753

Yellock, I. T.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yeallock, Isaac T.

1753-a

Yellock, Thomas J.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yellock, Isaac T

York, Nathaniel

Co. E, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025/935	20	
2	2023	21	
3	2119	22	
4	2220	23	
5	2323	24	
6	2407	25	
7	2508	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

U | 6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, Stone's Regt Texas Cavalry,

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the [illegible] Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas [illegible] was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months [illegible] re-organized under the conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(562) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th as recalled the 2d and Sixth's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act of May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:

By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted], 186 .

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks:

The [redacted] was organized at [redacted] Texas Cavalry re-organized under the [redacted] in 1862. It was

Book mark:

(862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present stipend

Remarks , 186 .

The 6th Cavalry
was organized
re-organized

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: 186 .

The 6th Texas Cavalry was organized in [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present

Remarks

The 6th (Sibley's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

Young Addison

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-025-2922	20	
2	3021	21	
3	3118	22	
4	3222	23	
5	3323	24	
6	246954	25	
7	253428	26	
8	3533	27	
9	3623	28	
10	3794	29	
11	12488 83	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ 25 100

Remarks

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] the 2d and Stone's Regiment; Texas [illegible] was organized in September, 1861, for twelve [illegible] reorganized under [illegible] Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company, 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]100; equipments $ [illegible]00

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was also known as Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months ... and re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

1 Sergt, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th (also called the 21st and Stone's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Sept[illegible] for [illegible] It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

(662) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

.....

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of officers [illegible] organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1862.

Date of [illegible] assignment [illegible] 1862.

Original entry into Confederate service

Rank

Date [illegible] 1861.

Age

Where born

Where appointed

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re-organized [illegible] May, 1862

Book-mark

(659) Copyist

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized and re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

[illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] re organized [illegible] It was

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry. This [illegible] re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

This [illegible] was [illegible] reorganized

Book mark Copyist

(842)

Confederate

6 Cav. Texas.

_____ Co.

Appears on a _____ 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

List

of officers of the organization named above, elected in pursuance of S. O. No. 39, Hdqrs. Army of the Miss., dated May 6, 1862.

List dated Headquarters 6th Texas Cavalry, Camp near Corinth, Miss., May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

The 6th also called the 22nd Senate Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized under the conscript Act in May, 1862

Book mark:

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y 6 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Young
1 Lt. Co F. 6 Regt. Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment .....

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } , 186 .

Remarks:

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. ... P. ... No. 32, page 475

(835)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Y | 6 | Tex

A. H. Young

1st Lt Co. F, 4th Tex Cav

Appears on a

LIST

of officers elected and passed.
List not dated.

Date 13 May 1862.
Remarks:

LIST [illegible] Duplicate forwarded to Richmond [illegible] with certificates 5 Aug. 1862

Box 42
No. 25

Sherherd
Copyist.

Young, Lawrence A.

Co. F, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5025	29
2	3024	30
3	3122	32
4	3225	33
5	3326	34
6	3432	35
7	3537	36
8	3627	37
9	3717	38
10	3802	39
11	3877	40
12	3949	41
13	4018	42
14	4085	43
15	24843	44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 15

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. F, Stone's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 6th (above) [illegible] and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

(955) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. F, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Valuation of horse $ ..... ; equipments $ ..... .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act 16 May, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

(442) .....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible] Capt. Robt. S. Guy's Company,
[illegible] 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Value of horse $ [illegible]; equipments $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment was also known as Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was raised in the 3d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was reorganized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called the 2d and Stone's Regiment) Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for three months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(642) _____

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

_____

_____, Co. _____ Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

2 [illegible] Co. 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

To what [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The Company was Cavalry
was [illegible] It was
recruited

Book mark.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 6th Cav. [illegible] was organized [illegible] Texas Cavalry. It was re-organized [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate States of America.

Co. , 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

(642)

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The Gibson [illegible] Regt Texas Cavalry was organized [illegible] for the war [illegible] Mar 1862

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist [illegible]

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was [illegible] Texas Cavalry [illegible] was reorganized [illegible] May, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, reorganized [illegible] 1862

Book mark

[illegible]

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .
Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th [illegible] was organized [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, and reorganized [illegible] for two years or the war, under the Conscript Act of April 16, 1862.

Book mark

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. ...., 6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated .....

....., 1862.

Date of commission ....., 1862.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 6th was called the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(648) .....

Copyist.

Young. L. A.

Sgt Co. F. 6. Tex. Ca.

Order to appear for trial.

Sept. -

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John T. Luther

Maj., Judge Adv.

3—874

Write nothing below this line.

1757

Younglove, M. D.

Co. D, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Regiment.
2 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S-025-0640	20	
2	0749	21	
3	0863	22	
4	0975	23	
5	1078	24	
6	1188	25	
7	1285	26	
8	1384	27	
9	1472	28	
10	1560	29	
11	1648	30	
12	1731	31	
13	1809	32	
14	1852	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK: —

See also —

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. W. H. Young Lovel

Pvt. ; Co. D, 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

The 6th also called the 2d and Stone's Regimen: Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Youngblood

Pvt. Capt. Thomas H. Bowen's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186

Where Col. Stone's

By whom 12 Mo

Period

Value of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 6th was raised the 2d and Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Youngblood

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Hill

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

The 6th (Waul's) and the 24th and 28th Texas Cavalry were organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Youngblood

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1862

Enlisted:
When 20 Sept, 186
Where Sherman
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom A. Hill.
To what [illegible] 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks

The [illegible] Texas Cavalry was [illegible] May, 1862 re-organized [illegible]

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

G | 6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Youngblood

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 25 Sept, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom Lt Bluford Stone
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt O'Neil
To what time 30 Apr, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Remarks

The [illegible] was organized [illegible] reorganized [illegible]

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Y

W. H. Youngblood

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept, 1861.

Where Sherman Texas

By whom Col B.F. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid: Capt Baker

By whom

To what time 28 Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. Hyatt Copyist

(842)

(Confederate.)

G 6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Youngblood

Pvt Co. D 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 25 Sept, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom B W Stone
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Lieut Baker
To what [illegible] Oct, 1862.

Present [illegible] Present

Remarks

The 6th (Ross') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1861, for twelve months. It was re-organized under the Conscript Act in May, 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Youngblood

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept, 186

Where Shreveport

By whom E. T. Stone

Period 1 Y

Last paid

By whom Gaither

To 30 June 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark

(642) J. D. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Younglove

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept, 1861

Where Sherman

By whom Col B. F. Stone

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom P. J. Bates

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The ... was ... record ...

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav., Texas.

Wm. H. Greenlove

Pvt. Co. 26 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When 25th Sept., 1861.

Where Sherrill's Ranch Texas

By whom Col. Geo. Stone

Period 12 months

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

This [illegible] was [illegible] re-[illegible]

Book mark:

C. E. Hunt

(842) Copyist.

Confederate.

6 Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

The [illegible]
was [illegible]
re-[illegible]

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Younglove

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When 27 Sept, 1861.

Where Shetman Texas

By whom Col B W Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt J J Baker

To what time 30 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Y

W. R. Youngblood

Pvt Co C 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct. 1863

Enlisted: When 2 Sept 1861.

Where Sherman Texas

By whom Lt C B W Stone

Period 12 Mo

Last paid: By whom Capt J J Baker

To what: 30 June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

642

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

Y

Wm. H. Younglove

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1864

Enlisted:
When 17 Sept, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom Col B W Stone
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Prisoner since 6 February The 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

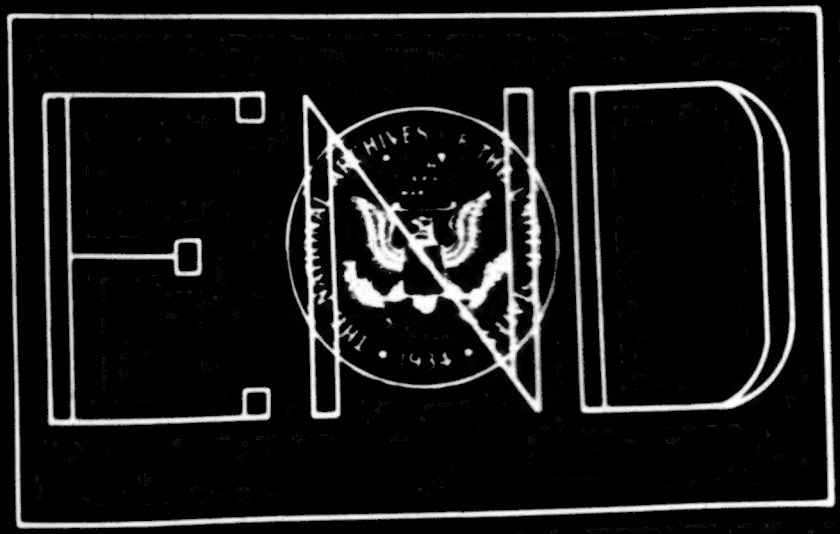
(642)

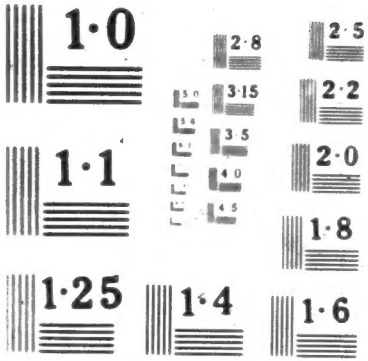
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

42


END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

